Gc
972.97
C19
v.6
1797172

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01072 5171

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2014

https://archive.org/details/caribbeanabeingm06oliv

CARIBBEANA

Miscellaneous papers relating
to the history, genealogy, topography,
and
antiquities of the British West Indies

Edited by
Vere Langford Oliver

1.

E
67
.16

CARIBBEANA; being miscellaneous papers relating to the history, genealogy, topography, and antiquities of the British West Indies. v.1-6; Jan.1909-Oct.1919. London, Mitchell, Hughes and Clarke, 1909-19;
6v. illus., plates, ports. 27cm. quarterly.

Edited by Vere Langford Oliver.
"The registers of St. Thomas, Middle Island, St. Kitts, edited by Vere Langford Oliver. London, 1915" issued as suppl. to vol.IV.

EMILE GIBB

ICN 50-562

E
67
16

Claxton.

Robert Claxton of Bristol, merchant. Will dated 22 Jan. 1812. To my wife Rachael my house and furniture in Park Str. and £1000 a year. To my son Butler Thompson C. the portraits of my late mother and of her 2d husband Dr. Geo. Thompson. My houses in Basseterre St Kitts to be sold. To my sons Chr., Rob., Wm. and Philip Prothero at 21 £3000 each. To my daus. Eliz. and Margt. £4000 each. (Short abstract.) P. 6 Feb. 1813. (63, Heathfield.)

1707-8. Census of St. Kitts. Parish of Trinity, Palmetto Point:—Frans Claxton, age 32—1 man, 3 women, 2 boys, 26 slaves. (*Ante*, III., 139.)

1716, May 22. Depositions taken at the house at Basseterre, St. Kitts, of Mr. Francis Claxton. (Crisp Chancery Suit.)

1738, July 27. Edward Claxton of the p. of St. George's, Basseterre, vintner, and Eliz. his wife parties to a deed. (St. Kitts Records, No. 1690.)

Lease for a year.—This Indenture made the 26 Dec. 1806 between Butler Claxton of the I. of Nevis, Esq. 1st s. and h. of Butler Claxton the Elder l. of the said I. Esq. now deceased and his sole residuary and legatee and Ex'or of the one part and Edward Protheroe, Philip Protheroe and Robert Claxton of England merchants and partners trading under the name of Protheroes and Claxton of the other Witnesseth that for 5*s*. Butler Claxton sells to them all that plantation called *North Wales* lately belonging to Butler Claxton deceased now to the said Butler C. party hereto and heretofore to the Rev. Robert Pemberton lying in the parish of St. John Figtree containing 140 a. bounded E. with lands late of John Browne Esq. and John Stanley Esq. both deceased; W. with lands formerly of Wilkinson and now of Mrs. Martha Williams Hamilton and John Stanley deceased; N. by land of John Smith Budgen Esq. and lands late of Wilkinson now belonging partly to Mrs. Hamilton and partly to Wm Lawrance Esq.; S. by the Round path also *Williams's* estate lately belonging to Butler Claxton deceased now to Butler C. and heretofore to Mrs. Eliz. Pemberton deceased (formerly Eliz. Williams) late wife of the said Robert P. and to Mrs. Frances Jones widow (formerly Frances Williams) late wife of the Rev. Wm Jones deceased lying in the same parish of which 50 a. 34 perches are bounded E. with lands now or lately of Sir Tho. Stapleton in the possession of Mrs. Hamilton; W. with lands late of Joseph Dewbury deceased in the possession of Mrs. H. and partly with the High Road; N. with the lands late of Timothy Cassin Esq.; S. partly with other lands of Sir Tho. Stapleton in the possession of Mrs. H. and partly with the High Road and the other part of the plantation viz. 13 a. 8 p. bounded E. with other lands of Timothy Cassin and partly with the parish land W. with parish land and the High Road; N. with parish land, the High Road and land of James Tobin Esq.; S. with lands of John Stanley deceased and the High Road and all other lands and all buildings, sugar houses, windmills, cattle mills, etc. and 48 negro slaves belonging to North Wales (names given) and 38 to Williams's and all horses, mules, cattle and stock excepting a piece of mountain land enjoyed with Williams's of 14 a. 1 r. 27 p. bounded E. with lands of Wm Pemberton deceased, W. with lands of John Pinney, N. with Wm Pemberton and lands of late Robt Pemberton the Elder deceased and with lands of Andrew Hamilton for 1 year so that by the Statute for transferring uses into possession they may be able to take a release of the freehold reversion as by a certain Indenture of Release by way of mortgage to bear date the day after this shall be declared. Signed "Butler Claxton."

Witnessed by Tho. Kipps Higgins and sworn before the Hon. Wm Lawrence, a Justice of the K.B. and C.P., 21 Feb. 1807.

Recorded in the Secretary's Office 18 March 1807 in Lib. H., vol. 2d of Common Records, pp. 293—297. Jn° Burke, Junr, Dep. Secry.

On $2\frac{1}{2}$ wide sheets of paper (lent me in 1909 by the late Major-Gen. R. B Pemberton), of which a short abstract appeared *ante*, II., 169.

Francis Claxton of Trinity, Palmetto Point, St. Kitts, 1707-8, then aged 32; of Basseterre 1716.

Butler Claxton of St. George's, Basseterre, and there bur. 6 Nov. 1759. = Eliz. Hardiman, mar. 12 Apr. 1748 at Basseterre; remar. 12 Oct. 1766 Dr. Geo. Thompson.

Edward Claxton of St. Geo., Basseterre, vintner 1738. = Elizabeth ....

Butler Claxton of Nevis, merchant, ? bapt. 14 Feb. 1748 at Sandy Point; of North Wales of 140 acres and Williams of 63 acres in St. John's; dead 1806. = Sarah Brookes, mar. 24 Aug. about 1770; died 4 May 1813. M.I. at St. Paul's, Charlestown. (*Ante*, II., 169.)

Robert Claxton, born 31 Mar. and bapt. 14 April 1754 at Basseterre; of 9 Park Street, Bristol 1794, Alderman and merchant; died at Almondbury 20 June 1812, aged 58. M.I. in the Gaunts Chapel, Bristol. Will dated 22 Jan. 1812; proved 6 Feb. 1813 (63, Heathfield). = Rachel Mardenbrough; born 1769; mar. at Basseterre 1 May 1783; died at Westbury-upon-Trym, co. Glouc., Jan. 1841, aged 72.

Butler Claxton of Nevis, 1st son and heir and sole ex'or. mortgaged his estates 1806.

—

Anne Claxton, born 1788; mar. 16 Dec. 1813 at St. John's Rev. Daniel G. Davis. She died 16 Nov. 1820, aged 32. M.I. at Charlestown.

Butler Thompson Claxton of Bristol, 1st son, born 1786; died at Nice 18 March 1842, aged 56. = Lucy Anderdon, only dau. of John Proctor A. of Farley Hill, co. Berks, solicitor, by Anne, dau. of Lieut.-Gov. Tho. Oliver of Boston, Antigua, and Bristol. She had four daus., but no sons.

Christopher.

—

Wm.

—

George.

Julia Emma Claxton, youngest dau., mar. at Littleham 30 June 1846 Rev. Tho. P. Nunn.

Release by way of Mortgage dated 27 Dec. 1806 between the same parties stating that Butler Claxton deceased owed Protheroes and Claxton £5151 st. made up on 30 April last shortly after his death besides a considerable sum due by him and his son trading as Butler Claxton and Son as Merchants and Partners which last sum is secured by their joint bond and that Butler Claxton party hereto is hereby further bound in £10,303 with condition for the payment at Bristol of the £5151 with interest at 6 per cent. in 1809 now for better securing the payment Butler Claxton conveys to them the plantations (as in the Lease).

On 6 wide sheets of paper.

1811, March 7. Monday died at his residence in Somerset-place, John Claxton, esq., aged 69. ("Bath Chronicle.")

1811, Oct. 24. Tuesday was married by the Rev. John Emra, at Almondsbury, John Savage, esq. of Bristol, to Miss Claxton dau. of Mr. Alderman Claxton. (*Ibid.*)

1840. Edward C. on list of jury in St. Kitts.

1842, Sept. Lately. At Nice, Butler Thompson Claxton, esq. ("G.M.," 333.)

1917, Dec. 28. At the Royal United Hospital, Walcot, near Bath, Mary Harriett Claxton, late of 10 Bathwick-street, Bath, Somersetshire, spinster.

For previous notes see *ante*, II., 169.

ST. GEORGE'S BASSETERRE, ST. KITTS.

MARRIAGES.

1748 April 12 Butler Claxton to Elizabeth Hardiman. Lic.
1766 Oct. 12 George Thomson and Elizth Claxton, widow. Lic.
1783 May 1 Robert Claxton and Rachel Mardenbrough. Lic.

BAPTISMS.

1752 Jan. 26 Catherine, dau. of Francis and Frances Claxton, b. 7 Jan.
1754 April 14 Robert, s. of Butler and Elizth Claxton, b. 31 March 1754.

BURIALS.

1798 Aug. 4 Robert Claxton, s. of Tho^{s} Claxton and . . . .
Sept. 9 Margaret Claxton, aged 7 months.
1759 Nov. 6 Butler Claxton.

A

Elizabeth, ? mar. Oct. 1811 at Almondbury John Savage of Bristol. — Margaret.

Philip Protheroe Claxton, died 14 Jan. 1836, aged 31. M.I. at St. Tho. Lowland, Nevis. = Sarah Bell, dau. of Peter Tho. Huggins; mar. 17 July 1830; died 8 Sept. 1837, aged 25.

Robert Claxton,* born 1794 Chief Justice of St. Kitts; died in L. 18 March 1849, aged 55. = Frances Young, 1st dau. of Wm. Stephens of St. Kitts; mar. there 26 Oct. 1816.

Ann Smith, born 1812; niece of Hon. Rob. Claxton; mar. before 1832 John Delap Wilson of St. Kitts and Milford Ho., co. Hants. She died 20 Jan. 1836, aged 24, at Milford. He was born 1802 and died 5 Jan. 1866, aged 64, at Bath. (*Ante*, III., 326.)

TRINITY, PALMETTO POINT, ST. KITTS.

1738 July 12 William Claxton of Basseterre.

ST. ANNE'S, SANDY POINT, ST. KITTS.

1748 Feb. 14 Butler, s. of Butler Claxton and Elizth Barnes, bap.
1750 Jan. 31 Francis Claxton and Anne Palmer.

* Another Robert Claxton, born 1792, Collector of Customs at Tortola, later at Antigua 1834, died at Bristol Dec. 1841, aged 49, having mar. Ann Brodie, dau. of John Hanley of Nevis. She died at Westbury-upon-Trym, 30 Nov. 1833.

ST. JOHN'S, NEVIS.

1799 Aug. 17 John Dasent Smith and Sally Claxton, spinster.

ST. THOMAS LOWLAND, NEVIS.

. . . . t 24 Butler Claxton to Sarah Brookes, spinster (no year, but on the back of 1770).

Administrations (P.C.C.) relating to West Indians.*

Abbreviations.

B. = Barbadoes. J. = Jamaica. W.I. = West Indies. ba. = batchelor.
G. = Guardian. I. = Island. P^r C^r = principal creditor.

A A Book. 1659.
[It begins Jan. 1658. English style.]

1667.

folio

Jan. 1666-7. Sam. Pollington, 18, to John Stoner, next of kin of S. P., l. of Antego, wid^r. 2

Jan. Edward Pinhorne, last day to Anthony Shepheard, P^r C^r of E. P., l. of J., ba. 2

Feb. Rich^d Knightley. 4, to Rob. K., the brother of R. K., l. at Saranam, ba. 21

April 1667. John Whitterne. 1, to Anne Wicksteed al's W., the sister of J. W., l. in B., ba. 70

July. Tho. Lenham, last day to Anne L., the dau. of T. L., l. of the I. of S^t Chr., wid^r. 118

Aug. Tho. Jenifer. 14, to Jas. J., the brother of T. J., l. in the I. of B., ba. 129

Nov. John Lever. 21, to Sam. L., the bro. of L., l. of t. I. of B., ba. 165

Dec. W^m Hill. 10, to Cath. H. al's Tame ux. Jno. T., the sister of W. H., l. in J., wid^r. 180

1668.

Jan. John Lowe. 8, com. to Bridget Chapman als' L. ux. Sam. C., the mother of J. L., l. of I. B., ba. 9

Feb. Geo. Imans. 18, to John I., the bro. of G. I., l. of B., ba. 32

Feb. John Smith. 20, to Grace S., wid., the mother of J. S., l. of I. of Mevis, wid^r. 32

March. Jas. Fletcher. 11, to Eliz. F., the M. of J. F., l. in B., ba. 41

March. Cornelius Prickman. 5, to Ann Wallis al's Jones, the rel. and adm'or of John Jones, dec^d, the master of C. P., l. of I. B., ba. 47

April. Job Browne. 17, to R^d B., the bro. of J. B., l. in the Berbathoos, ba. 55

May. Sus^a Johnson, penult. to Rebecca Wade, mother & G. of Geo. Nath. & Chr. Wade, nepotibus by a bro. & next of k. of S. J., late of J., wid. 68

* Continued from Vol. V., p. 219.

1797172

folio.

May. Fra. Sadler. 9, to Henry S., the son of F. S., f. of Langford, co. Wilts., but at B., dec^{d}. Lucretia his relict having died. 75
June. Tho. Willoughby. 12, to Grace W., rel. of T. W., l. of I. B. 86
July. Tho. Jackson. 15, to John Gladman, nepos. of T. J., l. of I. Mevis, ba. 106
Sept. Rob. Brookes. 17, to Joan B., mother of R. B., l. of B., but in the p. of S^{t} Cath. Coleman, L., ba. 135
Oct. Tho. Menhenicke. 16, to Eliz. M., rel. of T. M., l. of I. Le Barbathoes. 146
Oct. Rob. Crocker. 13, to Grace Willoughby, wid., sister of Margaret C., now in foreign parts, rel. of R. C., l. of I. Le B., but in L., dec^{d}. 146
Nov. Abr. Read. 10, to Sara R., wid., rel. of A. R., l. of Stepney, but in the B. 160
Nov. John Godfrey. 3, to W^{m} Meydon, P^{r} C^{r} of J. G., l. of B., wid^{r}. 161
Dec. John Noyes. 10, to Tho. Whateley, P^{r} C^{r} of J. N., formerly of Andover, co. S'ton, but at the B. 177
Dec. Rich^{d} Talbot. 9, to Rob. T., Bro. of R^{d} T., l. in the B. 177

1669.

Feb. John Thompson. 11, to Rachel T., wid., rel. of J. T., l. of B., but at sea, dec^{d}. 13
Feb. John Colleton. 11, to Sir Peter C., Bart., the Bro. of J. C., l. of city of Oxf^{d}, ba., the ad. of Dec. last to James C., Bro., lapsed by order of this Court. Further ad. Feb. 1698 & June 1706. 15
June. Edw^{d} Sturton. 4, to Ph. Poole, P^{r} C^{r} of E. S., of B. Mary Cave al's S., the mother renouncing. 68
July. Sampson Lane. 10 to John L., nepos. of S. L., of S^{t} Chr., ba. 83
Aug. Rob. Penington. 16, to Tho. P., the Bro. of R. P., l. at sea, or at the Barbathoes, ba. 91
Sept. Cath Welden al's Weld. 23, to John Welden al's Weld the Bro. of C. W. al's W., l. of S^{t} Marg^{t}, Westm^{r}, but in B., spr., dec^{d}. 102
Oct. Henry Spufford. 18, to Rob. S., the Bro. of H. S., of B. 118
Nov. John Daymond. 16, to Barth. Collyer & W^{m} Skinner, P^{r} C^{rs} of J. D., in B., dec^{d}. Anne the relict renouncing. 136
Nov. W^{m} Tilsed. 1, to Egidia T., the M. of W. T., l. of Nevis, ba. 145
Dec. Peter Pugh. 22 to Raph Standish, P^{r} C^{r} of P. P., l. of J. 160

1670.

Feb. Edw^{d} Dempster. 5, to Rich^{d} D., the Bro. of E. D., of J., ba. 25
Feb. Rob. Weaver. 26, to Steph. Mathews, P^{r} C^{r} of R. W., of le B.,ba. 25
May. Peter Jurin. 13, to Anne J., the relict of P. J., l. of St. Leonards, Shoreditch, but in B. 75
June. Roger Kemeys. 18, to Mary K., the dau. of R. K., at B., wid^{r}. 90
June. Cromwell Day. 15, to Mary D., rel. of C. D., l. of Stepney, but in B. 91
June. Henry Goldsmith. 2, to Izett G., the rel. of H. G., at J. 91
June. Hugh Golly. 21, to W^{m} G., the Bro. of H. G., of J., ba. 97
July. John Benham. 5, to John B., the Son of J. B., in B. 110
July. John Cooke. 9, to Jane C., rel. of J. C., of B. 114
Nov. Thos. Ham. 16, to Ann H., rel. of T. H., l. of B., but in Bridewell 163

1671.

Feb. Geo. Friston. 16, to John F., the Bro. of G. F., l. of the p. of S^{t} Giles, but in B., wid^{r}. 22
Feb. Tho. Kettleby. 16, to Jas. Littleton, Esq., attorney of Jane Brompton & Anne K., the mother & sister of T. K., l. of L., but at Mevis, ba. 27

March. Tho. Briggs. 2, to Jeremiah B., the Bro. of T. B., of Surinam in the W. I., ba. 32

March. John Davies. 3, to W^m D., the Bro. of J. D., of Mountsurratt, ba. 33

March. R^d Fry. 10, to W^m F., the Bro. of R. F., of Cliffe in B., wid^r. 33

April. Chas. Reymes. 1, to Adrian Bracy, the friend & G. of Adriana R., the dau. of C. R. of Dort in Holland, wid^r, during her minority. These letters expired by the death of the adm'or, and new letters gr. March 1680. 47

April. Fra. Ayray. 29, to Geo. A., the F. of F. A., l. in B., ba. 48

May. Roah Pippen. Last day, to Daniel P., the Bro. of A. P., of Jamecoe, ba. 61

July. Rob. Pratt. 1, to Anne P., rel. of R. P., of Berbathoes. 91

Aug. Peter Downes. Last day, to Anne D., rel. of P. D., l. of Stepney, but at B. 97

Aug. Edw^d Finch. 26, to Marg^t F., rel. of E. F., f. of S^t Mary Magd., Bermondsey, but in B. 99

Aug. Tho. Rowland. 14, to Ellen Bratheredge, wife of John B., a cousin, next of kin of T. R., at S^t Domingo, ba. 101

Aug. R^d Bendish. 14, to John B., the Bro. of R. B., of B., ba. 102

Sept. W^m James. 15, to Mary J., rel. of W. J., l. of Wapping, but at the B. 107

Sept. Daniel Roberts. 27, to Tho. R., the Bro. of P. R., l. in W. I. 108

Sept. Edw^d Roberts. 27, to Tho. R., the Bro. of P. R., l. in W. I., ba. 108

Oct. Oliver Francklyn. 16, to Andrew F., the Bro. of O. F., l. of B., but on the high seas in the ship the Noble Cath., ba. 120

Dec. R^d Hydes. 8, to Eliz. Atkins, al's Meade, C^r of R. H., l. of B., wid^r 147

Dec. Chas. Whitfeild. 21, to Eliz. W., rel. of C. W., l. of the ship the Welcome in Jamaca in the King's service. 148

1672.

Jan. Mary Modyford. 2, to Chas. M., Esq., nepos by a son of M. M., l. of Chiswicke, wid. Sir Tho. M., the eldest son, first renouncing. 7

Feb. Ralph Chase. 17, to Stephen C., the F. of R. C., l. in J., ba. 13

Feb. Theodore Watson. 26, to Edw^d Palmer, P^r C^r of T. W., l. of J. Ruth Petty al's W., & Hester Shuxby al's W., the sisters renouncing. 15

March. Joseph Holland. 5, to Jane Parker al's H., the M. of J. H., l. of the ship the George in B., but f. of the Royal James. 29

March. Joseph West. 11, to W. W., cousin & P^r C^r of J. W., l. of Jamecoe, ba. 29

April. R^d Norman. 17, to Fra. N., the Bro. of R. N., of J., ba. 37

June. Geo. Welch. 18, to Sam. Gouldinge, the att. of W. W., the F. of G. W., of J., ba. 69

June. John Hacker. 1, to Cha. Corsellis, P^r C^r of J. H., l. of L., but at J. 88

Aug. Devereux Davis. 26, to Morgan Taylor, P^r C^r of D. D., at J., ba. 115

Aug. John Clarke. 7, to Alice Blake, wife of John B., P^r C^r of J. C., in the W. I., ba. 120

Oct. Andrew Copeland. 10, to Margery C., rel. of A. C., l. of E. Greenwich, but at Jamaco. 152

Nov. R^d Playford. 23, to Edw. Coleman, P^r C^r of R. P., of J. 162

Nov. James Purcivall. 25, to Andrew P., the Bro. of J. P., of J., ba. 165

Nov. R^d Gregory. 9, to Dorcas G., the M. of R. G., of B., ba. 179

1673.

Jan. Morgan Jones. 21, to Sara J., rel. of M. J., in J. 7

March. John Coventry. 24, to Fra. C., Father of J. C., in J., ba. 35

folio.

July. W^m^ Dickons. 10, to Eliz. Harvey, the M. of W. D., of J., ba. 82

July. Benj. Collins. 5, to Ann C., wid., the M. of B. C., l. of Fordington, co. Dorset, but in B., ba. 85

July. Sir James Modyford, K^t^ & B^t^. 26, to Dame Eliz. M., wid. & rel. of Sir J. M., l. of Chiswicke, but at J., dec^d^. 89

Oct. Timothy Stampe. 24, to Martin S., the Bro. of T. S., l. in W.I., wid. 127

Nov. John Holman. 27, to R^d^ Cannon, P^r^ C^r^ of J. H., in J., ba. 152

Dec. Ambrose Bennett. 3, to W^m^ Marriott, adm'or of goods of A. B., l. of Grays Inn, but at Jamaco, Esq. Rebecca B. the rel. ren. 171

1674.

Feb. W^m^ Winston. 24, to Tho. W., the Bro. of W. W., in B., ba. 26

Feb. S^r^ Geo. March. 11, to Dame Ann M., rel. of S^r^ Geo., l. of the Tower of L., K^t^, to ad' pending a suit against Joyce Fowke, a sister of dec^d^, & Tho. F. nepos by a sister, & Tho. Garard, a creditor.

Feb. John Ridley. 9, to Tho. Bisse, P^r^ C^r^ of J. R., at Nevis, ba. 34

April. Fra. Lister. 8, to Tho. Hewse, the att^y^ of Nath. L., the Bro. of F. L., at J., ba. 48

May. Tho. Norton 26, to Joyce N., rel. of T. N., in B., pending arrival of orig. will. 64

May. Rich. Dacres. 15, to Arthur D., M.D., the Bro. of R. D., in B., ba. 72

June. W^m^ Cowell. 26, to John C., the Bro. of W. C. at Surinam, but f. of L. 81

June. W^m^ Morrice. 25, to Rob. M., Esq., the Bro. of W. M., at S^t^ Chr., wid. 84

June. Tho. Morrice. 25, to Rob. M., Esq., the Bro. of T. M., at the Barbathoes, wid. 84

June. Bridget Morrice al's Treffry. 25, to Rob. M., Esq., the Husb^d^ of B. M. al's T., l. of Pollvillian in the p. of Fowy, co. Corn. 81

July. W^m^ Feake. 18, to Chr. F., the Bro. of W. F., l. of L., but in B'des, ba. 110

July. Walter Turner. 18, to Hellen Ridley al's Downes al's T., the sister of W. T., l. of J., ba. 114

Aug. Sara Bowcocke al's Balman al's Buckley. Last day, to Tho. Ellis, the G. of Eliz. Buckley, a minor, the dau. of S. B., in B. 116

Aug. Paul Young. 5, to Ellener Y., rel. of P. Y. of Surinam in the W.I. 118

Aug. John Fosdicke. 12, to Rob. Vogg, the h. of J. F., l. in the W.I., in the ship the Portland in the King's service, ba. 120

Sept. John Luger. 18, to Tho. L., nepos, by a bro. of J. L., of B., ba. 133

Sept. James Towne. 9, to John T., patruus of Jas. T., of Jamaco, ba. 133

Oct. Rosse Thommes. 2, to Rebecca T., rel. of R. T., l. of Stepney, but in the Barbathoes in the King's service. 141

Oct. Daniel Ely. 14, to Daniel E., the F. of D. E., of Antequa, ba. 142

Nov. Joseph Greene. 16, to Abigail G., rel. of J. G., of B. 156

Nov. Tho. Symonds. 25, to James S., the Bro. of T. S., of B., ba , ad. de bonis non Aug. 1676. 157

Dec. John Treffry. 12, to Mary Morrice, al's T., wife of Rob. M., Esq., the sister of J. T., at Syrenham in the E.I., wid. 172

1675.

Jan. Tho. Winckles. 15, to Christiana W., the dau. of T. W., at Antego, wid. 6

folio.

Feb. James Gosselin. 9, to Geo. G., the Bro. of J. G., l. of Morant in J., wid. 8

March. Joseph Applyn. 29, to Edith A., the rel. of J. A., in J. 26

May. Eliz. Jelley al's Symons. 3, to John Sadler, merch^{t}, the att^{y} of Tho. J., in B., the husb^{d} of E. J. al's S., l. there dec^{d}. 52

Aug. John Williams. 16, to Roger W., the Bro. of J. W., of Port Royal, J., ba. 94

Aug. Hugh Cole. 16, to W^{m} Pooke, the att^{y} of Fra. C. (n. at B.), rel. of H. C. of the ship S^{t} David in the service of the king. 98

Aug. Tho. Scofield. 13, to Ann Burton al's S. (now wife of Henry B.), the sister of T. S., of B., ba. 99

Aug. John Lewen. 23, to Tho. L., the Bro. of J. L., of Mevis, ba. 99

Sept. Henry Stevens. 1, to Mary Freeman, the sister on the mother's side of H. S., of Nevis, ba. 109

Sept. John Cockin. 13, to John Hancocke, P^{r} C^{r} of J. C., of Mevis, ba. 111

Sept. Tho. Harris. 14, to John Hancbcke, P^{r} C^{r} of T. H., of Nevis, ba. 111

Sept. Tho. Shaw. 14, to John Hancocke, P^{r} C^{r} of T. S., of Nevis, ba. 112

Dec. Rob. Thorneton. 6, to Sara Barron, wife of Tho. B., the M. of R. T., in J., ba. 146

Dec. Edward Raymond. 13, to R^{d} White & John Taylor, P^{r} C^{r} of E. R., of Port Royall in J., ba. 150

1676.

Jan. Rob. Mellish. 8, to Rob. Saunderson, Esq., cousin of R. M., at J., wid. 1

Feb. Cha. Hart. 1, to John H., brother of C. H., in B., in the King's service. 14

Feb. John Bricker. 24, to Rob. Bagnall, merch^{t}, P^{r} C^{r} of J. B., l. of Bristol, but at Nevis, ba. 16

March. Walter Jones. 11, to John Luffe, of Bristol, but at Nevis, ba. 28

May. Tho. Pitts. 1, to Eliz. Thorne al's P. (wife of Tho. T.), nepos by a brother of T. P., of Jamaca, ba. 53

May. Jas. Eastmond. 31, to John Greenway, P^{r} C^{r} of J. E., in B. 57

June. Sam. Hopkins. 16, to John H., brother of S. H., in J., ba. 69

Sept. Rich^{d} Norwood. 6, to Matthew N., son of R. N., of Barmodoes. 124

Sept. Rich. Hewish. 6, to Geo. Sherman (?), P^{r} C^{r} of R. H., in J., ba. 125

Sept. R^{d} Crandley. 27, to John Robinson, P^{r} C^{r} of R. C., of the W.I. 150

1677.

Oct. Dame Margaret Russell. 9, to Rob. Hunt, the brother of Dame M. R., of St. James', Bristol, wid. 124

Nov. Geo. Allsopp. 8, to Mary Pakes al's A. (wife of Abr. P.), rel. of G. A., at J. 138

1678.

Jan., 1677-8. Benj. Ford. 17, to Rob. F., the Brother of B. F., of Port Royall, J., ba. 1

Feb. Nich. Clarke. 22, to Eliz. Hobson al's C., wid., the sister of N. C., of Le Antego. 19

March. Geo. Cunningham. To R^{d} C., J^{r}, the s. & adm'or of R^{d} C.,* S^{r}, l. of Kilmars, Scotland, but at Glengornock, dec^{d}. Geo. C., l. of Robertland, very long. 22

* See *ante*, Vol. I., p. 101.

folio.

March. John Williamson. 22, to Eliz. W., rel. of J. W., in J. 31
March. Rich[d] Cunningham, Sen[r]. 19, to R[d] C., the s. of R. C., S[r], of Kilmars, but at Glengornock. 31
April. Wm. Watkinson. 26, to Ann W., rel. of W. W., l. of S Jas., Clarkenwell, but in J. 36
May. Edw. Wimpen. 18, to W[m] W., Brother of E. W., in J., ba. 50
May. John Walker. 8, to Rob. W., the Father of J. W., in J., ba. 55
June. Jas. Furley. 28, to John F., the Father of J. F., at J., ba. 65
June. R[d] Wildman. 14, to John Soanes, the att[y] of Honor W., wid., of B'es, rel. of R. W., of B'es. 66
June. David Pickeridge. 5, to Eliza Painter, P[r] C[r] of D. P., l. of S[t] Clement Danes, but in B., ba. 70
July. Stephen Ward. 22, to Fra. Griffen, C[r] of S. W., in the W.I., ba. 80
July. W[m] Thomas. 18, to Sarah T., rel. of W. T., f. of Bristol, but at Nevis, ba. (*sic*). 85
Sept. R[d] Palmer. 12, to Arthur Mayne, C[r] of R. P., l. of P*era juxta Port Morant, in J., ba. 102
Oct. Castell Lindo. 10, to Margery Williams, C[r] of C. L., of B., ba. 118
Nov. Cha. Powell. 25, to Cha. P., son of C. P., of Nevis, wid. 138
Dec. Phalatias Gomeldon al's Drax. 11, to Tho. G., husb[d] of P. G. al's Drax, of Somerfoild Court in the p. of Selling, co. Kent. 158

1679.

March. Tho. Dawes. 1, to Fra. Tyrwhitt, att[y] of Joan T. al's D. (now in B.), rel. of T. D., of B. 34
May. Roger Ellis. 17, to Josia E., brother of R. E., of B., ba. 70
June. Nich. Kuhnen. 24, to Ely K., the bro. of N. K., at J., ba. 80
July. John Smith. 5, to Ann S., of S[t] Botolph, Aldgate, wid.; J. S., of Surainam, her son, in June 1678, marr[d] Sus[a] Nowell al's Cowell al's Meares, & wrote that month to Geo. French his avune., referring to the war between the Dutch & Indian rebels. J. S. & S. were both k. & left no ch[n]. Long Latin record of two pages. 89
Sept. Tho. Stevens. 23, to Sus[a] Gillery, wife of Jas. G., C[r] of T. S., in the B. 129
Oct. Cha. Ryeaut. 22, to Grace Mortimere, wid., sister of C. R., at Port Royall, wid. 138
Oct. Rich. Hayward. 30, to Ann Long, rel. & adm'or with will of W[m] L., the heir of R. H., in B., ba. 140
Oct. Cha. Staverton. 11, to Obadiah S., brother of C. S., of tho B., ba. 141
Nov. Tho. Sherman. 24, to Cath. Bowden, G. of John S., the son of T. S., in the B., wid. 153
Dec. Tho. Crutchfeild. 3, to Sara Perkins al's C. (wife of R[d] P.), the sister of T. C., in the ship the Lisbon Mereh[t], at B., ba. 165

1680.

Jan. S[r] Tho. Modyford, B[t]. 17, to S[r] Cha. M., B[t], the son of S[r] T. M., in J., B[t]. 12
Jan. John Saunders. 10, to Fra. Little, P[r] C[r] of J. S., in Nevis. 14
April. R[d] Dunn. 1, to Ann D., rel. of R. D., in B. 57
May. John Sadler. 15, to Ann Temple al's S., the sister of J. S., of B., ba. 82
June. Peter Hancock. 14, to Peter H., J[r], son of P. H., in B., wid. 86
June. Mary Nettmaker al's Nettmeggs. 4, to Jane N., the mother of M. N., at B., spr. 106
Aug. Tho. Shirley. 2, to Mary S., rel. of T. S., of B., mereh[t]. 134

* Blot. ? Vera.

folio.

Aug. Henry Timewell. 6, to Benj. T., the bro., & Sara Collins (wife of Rob. C.), sister of H. T., l. of city of L., but in Jamaco, ba. 134
Sept. Edw[d] Scarfe. 11, to Ellen S., spr., sister of E. S., of the B., wid. 141
Oct. Wroth Delamaine. 27, to Eliz. Jelly al's D. (wife of R[d] J.), friend & G. of Jas. D. & Cha. D., ch[n] of W. D. of J. 153
Oct. John Wright. 6, to John Dodsworth, P[r] C[r] of J. W., of Jamaca 157
Nov. Tho. Booth. 8, to Eman. Dudson, P[r] C[r] of T. B., of J., ba. 168
Dec. Armigor Warner. 13, to Arm. W., the son, & Mary Vandners, wife of Cornelius V., & Diana Calcot, wife of Edw[d] C., now in pts., the daus. of A. W., of Hornechurch, co. Essex, Sus[a] W., rel., dying before fully administering, prior Ad. Oct. 1678. 178
Dec. Sus[a] Warner. 9, to Mary Hill, wife of John H., & Barbara Orchard, wife of Stophen O., now in pts., nieces by a brother of S. W., l. of Hornechurch, co. Essex, wid. 178

1681.

Jan. Henry Palmer. 21, to John P., the bro. of H. P., l. of Woolwich, but at J. 3
Jan. Hammond Watson. 21, to R[d] Austin, P[r] C[r] of H. W., l. of Hene, co. Kent, in B., ba. 3
Feb. Nath[l] Payne. 14, to Jannett P., the mother of N. P., of S[t] Benet, Gracechurch. 18
March. Cha. Reymes. 21, to R[d] Bressy & Tho. Plott, esquires, the G. of Adriana R., a minor, the dau. of C. R., l. of Dort, wid., the ad. of Apr. 1671 to Adrian Bressy, having expired at his death. 33
July. Anthony Garvan. 4, to W[m] Bythell, P[r] C[r] of A. G., in B., wid. 88
Aug. John Smart. 26, to John Belwood, P[r] C[r] of J. S., of J. 106
Sept. Joseph Sansum. 17, to Mary S., rel. of J. S., l. of Stepney, but in J. 109
Sept. Tho. Banford. 6, to Joyce B., rel. of T. B., in J. 111
Sept. Geo. Owen. 22, to Rob. O., the bro. of G. O., l. of All Saints on the wall, but in B. 112
Oct. R[d] Peirey. 22, to Eliza P., rel. of J. P., l. of S[t] Bot., Bishopsgate, late of B., but on the high sea. 125
Oct. Timothy Gawthorne. 6, to Nath. G., the bro. of T. H., of J., ba. 129
Nov. Henry Peeke. 25, to R[d] Mitchell, P[r] C[r] of H. P., l. of S[t] Bot., Aldgate, but in B. 138

Brodrick of Jamaica.

1695, April 4. Gov. Sir Wm. Beeston wrote: "I called Capt. Brodriek from the Assembly and swore him of the Council." (Col. Cal., p. 455.)

1695, Dec. 2. Mr. B. the Att[y] Gen. goes to England in the Ruby. (*Ibid.*, p. 623.)

1695, Dec. 15. His warrant as a M. of Council was signed. (*Ibid.*, p. 631.)

He appears to have acted in 1704 as Attorney-Gen. of the Leeward Islands and may have possessed the plantation called Brodricks in Montserrat. In 1711 he served as Speaker of Jamaica, and his reinstatement as Attorney-Gen. was ordered in 1715 by Geo. I. He retired a few years later to Ireland.

1698, April 8. Mr. Whitfield a minister, brother in law of Mr. B. (Col. Cal., p. 162.)

1698, April 11. Mr. Baber the patentee has appointed Mr. Allan B. to be his Dep. Sec. whose uncle (*sic*) is the Att[y] Gen. (*Ibid.*, p. 167.)

Sir Tho. Brodrick, Knt., of Wandsworth, bur. there 4 Dec. 1641, aged 46. Monument was removed in 1900 to Peperharow. Will dated 5 March 1638; proved 20 Nov. 1646 (151, Twisse). = Kath., dau. of Rob. Nicholas of Manningford Bruce, co. Wilts, mar. by licence at St. Mary-le-Strand 17 Aug. 1623; bur. at Wandsworth 4 Dec. 1678.

- Sir Allan Brodrick, born 1623; died 1680.
- Oliver Brodrick, born 1624; died young.
- Thos. Brodrick, born 1625. = Margaret, dau. and coheir of Rd. Cotton.
- Sir St. John Brodrick, born 1627; settled in Ireland 1653; died 1711. = Alice, dau. of Sir Randal Clayton.
- Other issue.

- Alan Brodrick, 2nd, but only surviving son, Dep. Sec. and Clk. of the C., Jamaica, 1698; bur. 24 Nov. Will dated 11 Nov. 1706. =
- Thomas Brodrick, born 1654; died s.p. 1730.
- Alan Brodrick, born 1660; Solr.-Gen. of Ireland 1695; created a Viscount. ("D.N.B.")
- St. John Brodrick of the Mid. Temple, died bachelor 12 June 1707. Early arm. bookplate illust., E. L. J., vol. 17, p. 37.
- Randal Brodrick, died bachelor.

Thomas Brodrick, only son and heir, entered R.N. 1723, Vice-Admiral; died 1 Jan. 1769. ("D.N.B.")

- Hannah . . . ., widow 1st of Capt. John Toldervey, 2ndly of Major Tho. Ballard; remar. 17 Sept. 1693; bur. 23 Nov. 1703. ? dau. of Mrs. Olivia Reid. 1st wife. =
- Col. William Brodrick, Atty.-Gen. of Jamaica 1692; M. of A. and Capt. 1695, then M. of C.; Atty.-Gen. of Leeward Isles 1704; Speaker 1711; Atty.-Gen. again of Jamaica 1715; Justice of K. B., Ireland, 1721. =
- Ann . . . ., bur. 3 Jan. 1706-7. 2nd wife. =
- Sarah Ivey, mar. 5 May 1707. 3rd wife.
- Rev. Lawrence Brodrick, mar. 1710; died 1748.

- Rebeckah, bur. 28 Nov. 1705.
- St. John Brodrick, bapt. 17 Dec. 1706; bur. 12 Aug. 1707.

1698, June 5. Allen B. is sworn Clerk of the Council. (*Ibid.*, p. 264.)

1698, July 5. Gov. Beeston writes of W. B. styling the Dep. Sec. Mr. B. as cousin of Wm.

See N. and Q. for Wilts, v., 482, for illustration of monument to Sir Tho. Brodrick and "Misc. Gen. et Her.," II., 360, 364 for ped.

IN THE ISLAND RECORD OFFICE, JAMAICA.*
(Liber of Wills 11, fo. 52.)

1706, Nov. 11. Alan Brodrick of the Parish of St. Katharine's on the Island afs[d] Esq[r]. I give to my loving Kinsman W[m] Brodrick Esq[r] my young horse called Strawberry.

Unto M[rs] Ursula Hunt of Jamaica in whose house I resided in Jamaica in gratitude of her services during many fitts of Sickness, furniture etc.

I ratifye and confirme all gifts of my late Wife's wearing apparell be the same . . . . p'sons or persons w[t]soever.

I give unto my beloved and only Sonn Thomas Brodrick Gent[l] all the rest residue and remainder of my Estate both reall and personall in this Island upon the Seas or in England to him his heirs and assignes for ever And doe hereby retify and confirm unto him all gifts and bequests formerly made.

I appoint my said Sonn Thomas Brodrick my sole Ex'or of this my Will if he arrive in this Island in Six months time after my decease and in his absence I appoint my loving friends W[m] Careless and Arnold Brown both in the parish of St. Catharine's Esq[r] my Ex'ors in trust for my said Sonn.

In case my Sonn should depart this life before his arrivall in this Island or in Six months after my decease then I give all my said Estate to my beloved Cozen St. John Brodrick of the Middle Temple, London, Esq[r] to him his heirs or assigns for ever in acknowledgment of the many and great favours he has from time to time conferred on me. Lastly I revoke all Wills at any time heretofore made by me and declare this to be my last Will. In Witness etc.

Dated 11th November 1706.

(Signed) A. BRODRICK.

Witnesses: Harvey Nicholls, Sam[l] Barritt, Jno. Ryles, Chas. Higgins.

Proved 30th November 1706. Tho. Handasyd.

ST. CATHERINE, JAMAICA.†

MARRIAGES.

1683	July	19	Thomas Ballard, Junior, and Hannah Toldervay.
1693	Sept.	17	William Brodrick, Esq., and Hannah Ballard.
1707	May	5	William Broderick and Sarah Ivey.

BAPTISM.

1706	Dec.	17	Singiohn son of William and Ann Brodrick.

BURIALS.

1690	June	8	Coll. William Ivy, in the Church.
1692-3	Jan.	16	Thomas Ballard, Major.
1703	Nov.	23	M[rs] Ann Broderick.
1705	Nov.	28	Rebekah Brodrick.
1706	Nov.	24	Allin Brodrick.
1706-7	Jan.	3	Ann Brodrick.
1707	Aug.	12	Singiohn Brodrick.
1709	Mar.	31	Sarah Brodrick.

---

* Forwarded by Mr. G. T. Sherwood

† Add. MS. 27,968, fos. 45, 156.

Trinity, Palmetto Point, St. Kitts.

Continued from p. 33.

Register for the Parish of Trinity, Palmeto Point, commencing May 11, 1756.*

BAPTISMS.

1756	May	11	Francis s. of John Carney & Ann his wife, b. Dec. 26, 1754
	Aug.	1	Christian d. of W^{m} Garvey & Mary his wife, b. June 17
	Sept.	12	John s. of John King & Ann his wife, b. Augt. 12
	Nov.	7	Henrietta & Elizth ds. of M^{r} John Bourryeau Garnet & Sarah his wife, b. Oct. 20th
	Dec.	5	Frances d. of James Burroughs & Ann his wife, b. July 7
	Dec.	12	Mary d. of Daniel Norton & Mary his wife, b. Sept. 3
	Dec.	19	Samuel Laurence s. of Charles King & Mary his wife, b. Mar. 19th
1757	Feb.	27	Elizth Assily d. of Tho^{s} Peter Crook, a Lieu^{t}, & Henrietta his wife, b. Nov^{r} 10, 1756
	May	1	Anthony s. of William Hart, Esq., & Sarah his wife, b. Apr. 17
	May	15	John s. of M^{r} Stedman Rawlins & Mary his wife, b. Apr. 5
	June	1	Margarett d. of M^{r} James Clifton & Renée his wife, b. May 28
	July	23	Jedediah s. of Benjamin Green, Carpenter, & Elizth his w., b. 13
	Aug.	22	Sarah d. of David Godin & Mary his wife, b. 21
	Oct.	16	Elizth d. of John Carney & Ann his wife, b. Jan. 3
	Nov.	1	Mary d. of John M^{c}Clear & Eleanor his wife, b. Sept. 30
	Nov.	13	Elizth d. of M^{r} John Johnson & Sarah his wife, b. July 26
1758	Jan.	15	Mary d. of M^{r} John Abbott & Margarett his wife, b. Dec. 11
	Feb.	26	Rich^{d} s. of Captain Ezekiel Nash by his deceased w. Ann d. of Captain Richard Woolford
	Mar.	12	Robert s. of M^{r} John England & Mary his wife, b. Oct. 3
	Apr.	30	Elizth Welcott d. of Doctor John Luckcroft & Elizth his wife, b. Nov. 9
	May	19	Frances d. of M^{r} James Clifton & Renée his wife, b. 1
	Aug.	20	Daniel s. of Daniel Norton & Mary his wife, b. May 1
	Oct.	24	Elizth d. of David Harris & Elizth his wife, b. 3.
	Dec.	24	Benjamin s. of James Burroughs & Ann his wife b. 19.
1759	July	1	Ann d. of M^{r} Stedman Rawlins & Mary his wife, b. Dec. 15, '58
	July	29	Christopher s. of M^{r} John Johnson & Sarah his wife, b. June 27
	July	29	James s. of James Collins & Margarett his wife, b. May 8
	July	29	Henry s. of John King & Ann his wife, b. Mar. 10
	Sept.	22	Sarah d. of M^{r} W^{m} Garvey & Mary his wife, b. Aug. 6
	Sept.	28	Edward s. of John Carney, b. Dec. 23, 1758
	Oct.	7	Samuel s. of M^{r} James Percival & Mary his wife, b. Sept. 6
	Oct.	16	Sophia Margarett d. of M^{r} John Bourryeau Garnet & Sarah his wife, b. Sept. 18.
	Oct.	21	Henrietta d. of M^{r} John Gibbons & Sarah his wife, b. Sept. 18
	Dec.	2	Renée d. of M^{r} James Clifton & Renée his wife, b. Nov. 27†
			The *Rev^{d} Thomas Paget*, M.A., Fellow of King's College, presented to the united Parishes of Trinity, Palmeto Point & St. Thomas, Middle Island, Oct. 1st, 1760.
			The old registers damaged in the Hurricane of 1772.

* Transcribed by Mr. John Bromley during his visit to the Island Aug.-Oct. 1912. 140 births from 16 May 1721 to 25 March 1729-30 were printed *ante* I, 39.

In the original the heading is "Births." I have omitted "Bapt." before each entry and have used "s." for son, "d." for daughter, "a." for aged, "b." for born and "w." for wife.—[Ed.]

† Signed for the last time by "John Merac, Rector."

1760	Dec. 20	John s. of John & Margaret Abbott, b. Nov. 14
1761	July 9	Jedediah Kerie Cook s. of Ravell & Elizth Kerie, b. Feb. 14
	July 9	Henrietta d. of John Gibbons & Sarah his wife
1762	Oct. —	Sarah Woodrope d. of John & Sarah Gibbons, b. Sept. 1761
1763	June 5	James s. of James & Renée Clifton, b. May 27
	Nov. 17	Priscilla d. of John & Margarett Abbott, b. Nov. 17
1764	Jan. 17	Samuel s. of W^{m} & Mary Beard, b. Jan. 13
	Apr. 19	Sarah, d. of John & Ann Carney, b. May 19, 1763
	Dec. 25	Catharine d. of — and — King, b. July 6, 1763
1765	Aug. 18	Samuel s. of William & Mary Beard
	Feb. 7	Eliz^{h} Sarah d. of Tho^{s} & Margarett Bagnell
	June 23	Thomas s. of John & Mary Dowdy
1766	Aug. 31	Tho^{s} Francis s. of John & Ann Abbott, b. July 1
1767	Apr. 12	William s. of Luke & Ann Garvey, b. Mar. 1., ...
1769	May 14	Lucas s. of Luke & Ann Garvey, b. Mar. 18, '69
	Sept. 18	Penelope d. of John & Ann Abbott, b. Oct. 6, '68
1770	Aug. 12	Jane Evan d. of Anthony & Elizth Johnson, b. July 13
1771	June 2	Ann Ruth d. of W^{m} & Mary Garvey, b. Apr. 12, 1771
1772	May 31	Louisa d. of Anthony & Elizth Johnson, b. Feb. 17, 1771
1773	Feb. 21	John s. of Lucas & Ann Garvey, b. Nov. 5, 1772
	Mar. 22	John Joseph s. of Joseph & Ann King, b. Nov. 27, 1772
	June 27	Eleanor d. of W^{m} & Eleanor Percival, b. May 15
	Dec. 23	Francis James s. of Charles & Elizth Philips, b. Nov. 6
1775	May 18	Anthony s. of Anthony & Elizth Johnson, b. July 29, '73
1776	July 21	Sarah Charlotte d. of Anthony & Eliz. Johnson, b. Apr. 28, '76
1780	Feb. 12	Maria Gilliard d. of the above, b. Jan. 13, 1780
	Nov. 16	Mary Paget d. of W^{m} Garvey & Ann his wife, b. Sept. 13, '80
	Jan. 23	Margaret d. of W^{m} & Ruth Trehain, b. Oct. 12, '79
1781	June 20	Susanna d. of Tho^{s} & Elizth Moore, b. Mar. 29, '81
1782	Apr. 23	Maria Wharton d. of John Geo. Goldfrap & Sarah his wife, b. 3 Oct. '81
1783	Sept. —	John s. of John Abbott & Margaret his wife, b. Sept. 1, '83
1784	Oct. 31	George Edwards Carolinas s. of Charles & Elizth Phillips, b. in the City of Charlestown, in the state of Carolina in America, Mar. 5, 1784
1785	Feb. 6	Sarah Woodley, d. of Benjamin & Elizth Wattley, b. Nov. 22, 1784*
1786	May	*Rev^{d} Ed. Bromhead* collated to this living. Rev^{d} Rob^{t} Pemberton appointed Curate.
1787	Apr. 8	Mary King d. of Benj. & Elizth Wattley
	June 22	Stedman & Ann Taylor s. & d. of Stedman & Elizth Rawlins from Middle Island.
	June 22	Sarah Worthington & Mary Johnson ds. of Henry & Elizth Rawlins from Middle Island
1783	Mar. 3	William, Mulatto son of the Hon. Will^{m} Wells, b. Mar. 1, 1775
	Mar. 3	Grace d. of the above „ „ Jan. 2, 1777
	Mar. 3	Nathaniel s. to the above „ „ Sept. 10, 1779
1788	July 6	By the Rev^{d} John Audain, James s. of Anthony & Elizabeth Young, b. the 5th day of July, 1788. Godfather, Henry Hart, Esq., Godmothers, Ann Hart & Margaret Young The above Baptism of James Young was registered at the particular request of Anthony Young, the Father of James Young, as it was omitted to be registered by the Rev^{d} John Audain. Witness: James Hancock. Sg^{d}: Joseph Warner, Rector
	July 6	By the Rev^{d} Joseph Barnes, William Wharton, s. of the Honorable John George & Sarah Goldfrap, b. the 7th day of

* This is the last entry signed by "Tho^{s} Paget, Rector."

Jan. 1786. Godfathers, John James Seaton, Edmund Fleming Akers & Stedman Rawlins, Esq^{s}. Godmothers, Mrs. Ann Wharton, Mrs. Hart & Mrs. Young

The above baptism of W^{m} Wharton Goldfrap was regist-ter'd at the particular request of the Hon^{l} John George Goldfrap, the Father of W^{m} Wharton Goldfrap, as it was omitted to be registered. James Hancock, Witness. Joseph Warner, Rector

June 15 Benjamin s. of Benj. & Elizth Wattley, b. 2^{d} of May. Godfathers, Dan^{l} Sharry, Edward Woodyear. Godmother, Miss Rebecca Waters. John Audain, Curate

Aug. 4 The *Rev^{d} Joseph Warner* collated to the living

1789 Nov. 4 George Alfred, s. of the Honorable John George and Sarah Goldfrap, b. the 18th day of Oct^{r}, 1789. Godfathers, James Stephens & William Stephens. Godmothers, M^{rs} Hart, widow, & Mrs. Bryan. Witness: James Hancock, Parish Clerk. Joseph Warner, Rector

1790 Feb. 18 By the Rev^{d} John Audain, Sophia d. of Benj. & Elizth Wattley, b. the 24th day of Dec^{r}, 1789. Godfathers, M^{r} Fearnhead & M^{r} J. Wattley. Godmothers, M^{rs} Carty & M^{rs} Rebecca Wattley. Witness: James Hancock, P. Clerk. Joseph Warner, Rector

1793 Jan. 18 By the Rev^{d} W^{m} Davis, Caroline, infant d. of W^{m} Payne & Ruth Georges, b. 28 Dec., 1792. Witness: Jas. Evenden, Clerk. Joseph Warner, Rector

1795 May 2 John Hart, s. of John & Sarah Johnson Rawlins, b. Apr. 9th, 1795. Godfathers, Henry Hart, Henry Rawlins & Richard Rawlins, Esquires. Godmothers, Miss Susannah Hart, M^{rs} Elizth Young and M^{rs} Ann Akers. Witness: James Evendon, Clerk. Joseph Warner, Rector

1796 July 2 Ann Phipps Elizabeth d. of Joseph Phipps and Penelope Esdaile, b. April 3, 1794. Godfathers, Ralph Adye, Esq., & Joseph E. Phipps, Esq., by his friend Joseph Phipps Esdaile, Esq. Godfathers, M^{rs} Aletha Coucay Esdaile & M^{rs} Elizth Eastway Adye. Witness: James Evendon, Clerk. Joseph Warner, Rector

1797 Feb. 7 Sarah Ann d. of John & Sarah Johnson Rawlins, b. Oct. 18th, 1796. Godfathers, Edward Gilliard, Esq., Joseph Rawlins, Esq., by his friend John Rawlins, Esq., and Anthony Hart, Esq., by his friend Anthony Young, Esq. Godmothers, M^{rs} Mary Sprott, M^{rs} Margaret Richards and M^{rs} Ann Hart Witness: James Evendon, Clerk. Joseph Warner, Rector.

Aug. 20 William s. of John & Priscilla Morgan, b. July 14, 1797. Godfathers, M^{r} Edward Burnham & M^{r} David Evans. Godmothers, Mrs. Henrietta Garnet & Miss Sarah Francks Abbott

1798 Apr. 13 Sarah d. of John & Sarah Woodward, b. Mar. 29, 1798. Godfathers, John Gardner & John Edevent, by his friend M^{r} John Oliver. Godmother, Mary Nicholls

1799 Sept. 5 By the Rev^{d} Henry Charles Christian Newman, Joseph infant s. of Joseph King & Susanna Wattley, b. July 11th, 1799. Godfathers, W^{m} Livingstone, Benjamin Wattley, William Swanston & Tho^{s} Ashington, Esq^{re}. Godmothers, Susanna Cameron, Rebecca Wattley, Rebecca Carty, Mary Woodley, Lucretia Woodley & Luch Bligh

1800 July 6 Adelaide d. of W^{m} Isaac & Susanna Palmer, b. June 5, 1800. Godfathers, M^{r} George Palmer, M^{r} Edward Burnham, M^{r} Tho^{s} Abraham Chambers, M^{r} Mark Barnes, M^{r} Hugh Bloch. Godmothers, M^{rs} Catherine Burnham, M^{rs} Catherine

Bloch, Mrs Catherine Stancleft & Mrs Susanna Barnes. Witness: James Evendon. Joseph Warner, Rector

1801 Apr. 4 William infant s. of Joseph King & Susanna Wattley, b. Mar. 31st, 1801. Godfathers, Mr John Woodley and Wm Swanston, Esqs. Godmothers, Miss Woodley & Miss Carty

Dec. 2 Maria Susanna infte d. of Wm Isaac & Susanna Palmer, b. Aug. 31st, 1801. Godfathers, The Revd Mr Joseph Warner, Mr Richd King Armatrading, Mr Zachariah Daniel Warner, Mr John Greeno, Junr, Mr James Evenden & Mr Luke Barnes. Godmothers, Mrs Rebecca Armatrading, Mrs Sarah Piercy Warner, Miss Sarah Palmer, Mrs Charlotte Greene. Sgd R. K. Armatrading. Joseph Warner, Rector

1804 Dec. 26 James infant s. of George & Elizth Tyson, now residing at Grenada, b. .... Godfathers, Stedman Rawlins & John Woodley, Esqs. Godms, Anne Armatrading & Caroline Wharton

Dec. 26 Maria Rachael infte da. of Isaac Field & Maria Thibou, b. Aug. 29, 1803. Godfathers, John Tyson, Wm Scholes and Saml Long, Esqs. Godms, Mrs Long, Mrs Christian & Mrs Shelton

1805 July 7 John Kerie infte s. of Wm Greatheed & Christina Crooke, b. Apr. 15, 1804. Godfathers, Honl Jedediah Kerie, the Honl John Julius & Wm Phipps, Esq. Godmrs, Mrs Kerie & Mrs Titley

1806 June 7 Walter Isaac infte s. of Isaac Field & Maria Thibou, b. Apr. 17, 1805. Godfathers, Honl Stedman Rawlins & John Woodley, Esqs. Godmothers, Mrs Gertrude Rawlins, Mrs John Woodley & Mrs Slegg

1807 Feb. 3 By the Revd Wm John Julius, Stedman infte s. of the Honl Stedman & Gertrude Rawlins, b. Sept. 5, 1806. Godfathers, Henry Rawlins & the Honl James Tyson, Esqs. Godmothers, Mrs Elizth Rawlins & Margaret Tyson.

1808 July 24 John Tyson infte s. of Isaac Field & Maria Thibou, b. Oct. 12, 1807. Godfathers, Wm Wharton Rawlins & John Tyson, Esqs, & Mr Joseph Telford, by his Proxy, Thos Tyson, Esq. Godmothers, Margt Hart Tyson, Miss Caroline Wharton, by her Proxy Miss Sarah Tyson & Miss Jane Gertrude Thibou

1809 Dec. 24 John James infte s. of John & Arabella Mulrain, b. Oct. 2, 1809. Godfathers, Mr Wm Watson & Mr James Thomas Popplewell. Godmothers, Mrs Susannah Ritson & Miss Elizth Morgan

1810 May 14 Wm Phipps infte s. of Wm Greetheed & Christina Crooke, b. Jan. 16, 1807. Godfathers, Wm Phipps, Joseph Elmes Phipps & James Dunbar, Esqs. Godmothers, Mrs Sarah Julius & Mrs Mary Phipps. (Sgd) R. K. Armatrading. Joseph Warner, Rector.

1811 Apr. 10 The *Revd Edward Brazier*, M.A., collated to this Living.

May 2 Christina d. of Wm Greatheed Crooke & Christina his wife, b. Aug. 31, 1805. Sponsors, Roger Woodbourne & Lucas Garvey, Esqs; Mrs Ann Osborne & Miss Christina Phipps

May 2 Milward Pickwoad s. of Wm Greatheed Crooke & Christina his wife, b. July 14, 1809. Sponsors, Robt Pickwoad & Robt Potter, Esqs; Mrs. Sophia Pickwoad & Mrs Rebecca Potter

..... Privately. James Tyson & Wm Wharton . . . . . of the Honl Stedman Rawlins, Esq., ... Gertrude

1812 Apr. 7 Henry infte s. of Stedman Rawlins, senr, Esq., & his wife Ann Taylor

1813 Feb. 3 Privately. Thos Charles Corry s. of the Hon. Stedman Rawlins & his wife Gertrude, b. Sep. 11, 1812

1813 Feb. 24 John James s. of Stedman Rawlins, sen^{r}, Esq., & his wife Ann Taylor

Mar. 17 Privately. Gertrude Susan inf^{t} d. of David Elliot, Esq., & his wife Margaret

Apr. 27 Susannah Lyne d. of Edward Gillard & Elizth Ann Willett his wife. Sponsors, M^{rs} Susannah H. Gillard, M^{rs} R. Esdaile, M^{r} & M^{rs} Lyne, Stedm . . . . . .

Apr. 27 Richard . . . . . Edward Gillard & Eliza A . . . . . , Sponsors, M^{r} & M^{rs} Potter . . . . Rich^{d} Gillard & R . . . . .

1814 May 21 Elizabeth inf^{t} d. of John Tyson, Esq., & Elizth Frances his wife. Sponsors, Tho^{s} Tyson & Hon^{l} Henry Rawlins, M^{rs} Elizth Rawlins, Miss Ann Marg^{t} Rawlins

1822 Feb. 10 Reeeived into the Church after private baptism by myself, Mary Graee Clements d. of Nicholas Clements Henry, Esq., and Elizabeth his wife. Sponsers, by Proxy, M^{r} Nicholas Dowding, Lady Martha Colleton, M^{rs} Catherine Dowding

1823 Aug. 9 Sarah Swanston d. of John Hart Rawlins, Esq., & Martha Hart his wife. Godfathers, Hon. S. Rawlins, Hon. Ja^{s} Davoren & Tho^{s} Swanston, Esq^{s}. Godmothers . . . . . Rawlins, jun^{r}, M^{rs} Swanston, Miss Rebeeca Young

1824 Sept. 15 Nicholas Clements s. of Nicholas Clements Henry, Esq., and Elizth his wife. Sponsors, by Proxy, John Dowding & James Curtis, Esq^{s}, & Elizth Dowding. Rec^{d} into the Church & bapt^{d} this day, b. the 7th Aug., 1824. William Hendriekson, Reetor of St. Tho^{s}-M.-Isl^{d}, St. Christopher. This duty was performed when there was no Ineumbent in this Parish

Nov. 7 Maria Jane d. of James Tho^{s} Popplewell & Susanna Ritson his wife, b. 11 July, 1821. W^{m} Hendriekson

1826 Jan. 22 Elizth Martha, b. 26 Dee., 1825, d. of John Hart Rawlins, Esq., & Martha Hart his wife. Sponsors, Elizth Hart, M^{rs} Henry Hart & Henry Wilson, Esq. John Butler Pemberton, R.

1827 Nov. 24 Henrietta Elizth Clements, d. of Nieholas Clements Henry & Elizth his wife, b. Oct. 20, 1827. Sponsors, W^{m} M^{c}Mahon, Esq., M^{rs} M^{c}Mahon, Miss Blaek, by Proxy

1829 Sept. 20 Agnes Margaret, b. 23^{d} Dee., '28 d. of John Crawford, Esq., & Elizth his wife. Sponsors, Miss Margaret Rawlins, Miss Harriet Carden; W^{m} Swanston, Charles Adamson, Esqs.

1830 Sept. 5 Emily, d. of Joseph Rawlins Thomas, Lieutenant in the Royal Navy, & Mary his wife, b. 30 July 1830

Nov. 28 Henry Smith, 6 w^{ks} old, s. of Henry Boon, Esq., & Eliza his w.

Dee. 28 John s. of John Crawford, Esq., M.D., & Elizth his wife, b. 26 Aug., '30

1831 Jan. 6 Albert Charles Clements s. of Nieholas Clements Henry & Elizth his wife, b. 23 Nov., '30

Mar. 20 Received into the Church, Emily d. of Joseph Rawlins Thomas, Lieut. of H.M. Royal Navy & Mary his wife, b. 30 July, 1830, & privately baptised by me Sept. 5, 1830. John Butler Pemberton, Rector

MARRIAGES.

1732 Jan. 22 Walter O'Neal, Esq., & Sarah Smith, widow

Feb. 14 M^{r} Henry Goslin & Mary Willett, spinster

1733 June 15 John Armitrading & Sarah Abbott, spinster

1734 Feb. 20 Henry Herbert of the Parish of St. Thomas, Middle Isl^{d}, & — Jewell, spinster

June 30 W^{m} Cammering & Kath. Hazell

July 31 W^{m} Bowrey & Sarah Drascoon, Spinster

1734	Oct. 27	Christopher Tuthill & Ann Hackett of Basseterre
	Nov. 28	Benjamin Burroughs & Elizth Watkins, widow
1735	Feb. 25	W^{m} Ottley, Esq., of Old Road, & Elizth Willett, spinster
	May 15	Thomas Abbott & Mary Card, spinster
	June 9	John Dorrell & Mary Silver, widow
	June 22	John Gordon & Mary Burroughs
	June 25	W^{m} Farreage & Elizth King, Spinster
	Sept. 18	Nicholas Tave Renegado, Frenchman, and Mary Ann Duport, spinster, of Basseterre
1736	Apr. 25	Christopher Dean & Mary Butterworth
	June 20	John Vicars & Mary Herbert, spinster
1737	Jan. 9	Garrett Barry & Sarah Garner John Merae, Rector
	July 18	Paul Martin, a mariner, & Mary Pheasant, spinster
1738	Feb. 7	Derrick Driscall & Lucy Parr, spinster
	Aug. 1	Robert Wright & Mary Short, spinster
	Aug. 13	Joshua Vicars & Mary Bradley
	Oct. 15	John Gilliard & Susannah Kerie, spinster
1739	Apr. 1	M^{r} George Wright of Cayon & Elizth Johnson, spinster
	May 19	Christopher Mardenbrough, Mariner, & Mayard Gilliard, spin.
	Aug. 28	M^{r} W^{m} Coventry of Basseterre & Elizabeth d. of William Hart, Esq.
1740	 13	Stanley Bowrey & Mary Herbert
	June 15	William Gardiner & Ann Hazell, spinster
	Aug. 9	Daniel O'Neal, Planter, & Frances Gilliard, widow
	Nov. 2	W^{m} Lowing & Mary Martin, widow
1741	Oct. 18	Benjamin Burroughs & Elizth d. of Geo. Hazell & Sarah his w.
	Oct. 21	Wharton Rheah & Margaret d. of Richard Hazell
	Dec. 9	Nicholas Trott, Mariner, & Elizth Rheah, spinster
1742	Jan. 18	John Murrayne & Sarah M^{c}Murphy
	Feb. 17	W^{m} Burroughs & Elizth Johnson
1743	Apr. 20	Joseph Pheasant & Mary Trehain
	Feb. 25	Charles Francks & Susannah O'Neal
	Mar. 24	John Hazell & Elizth Farreage
	Sept. 5	Abraham Steel & Sibbe Gibbons
1744	Jan. 1	James Clifton, of Basseterre, & Mary Machan, widow
	Mar. 12	Samuel King alias Duport & Mary Lowing
1745	June 9	James Fitzmorriss & Sar. Armitrading, widow
	Dec. 24	James Campbell & Margaret Mulrain
1746	Jan. 6	Archibald Cameran & Jane Mulrayn, spinster
	Aug. 31	Richard Cunningham & Ann Gilliard, spinster
	Sept. 13	M^{r} John Bourryeau Garnet & Sarah Hart, spinster
	Nov. 15	George Skerrett & Mary Risdon, both of Montserratt
1747	Mar. 28	William Beard & Mary Dexter, widow
	June 7	John Carney & Ann Gilliard, spinster
	Sept. 5	Richard Mansfield & Sarah Hazell, widow
	Dec. 30	James Lowing & Mary King
1748	Jan. 31	William Hart, Gent., & Sarah d. of M^{r} John Johnson, Sen^{r}
	Jan. 31	Joseph Payne & Judith Stoddard
	May 7	Leonard Whitehard & Mary Sampson
1749	Jan. 8	John M^{c}Clear & Mary Emera, spinster
	Apr. 30	Thomas Noggle & Mary Hamilton, spin^{r}
1750	Dec. 22	John King, a mason, & Ann Abbott, spinster
	Dec. 18	M^{r} Robert Ferguson, Surgeon, & Susan d. of M^{r} Isaac Duport
1751	May 23	M^{r} Henry Constantine, of Basseterre, and Elizabeth Johnson, spinster, d. of the widow Johnson
1752	Dec. 21	M^{r} Stedman Rawlins, Planter, and Mary Johnson, d. of M^{rs} Elizabeth Johnson, widow

1753	Feb.	26	Peter Thomas Crooke, Esq., & Henrietta Gibbons, d. of M^{rs} Henrietta Gibbons, widow
	Feb.	26	Samuel Duport, widower, & Lucy Driscall, widow
1754	May	25	Ravell Keric & Elizabeth d. of Anthony Wharton, Esq.
	Aug.	17	John Statham & Mary Livingston
	Nov.	3	Daniel, a free negro, & Elizabeth, a free Mulatto woman
1755	Jan.	1	M^{r} John Abbott, Planter, & Margaret d. of M^{rs} Sarah Hart, widow
	Aug.	21	James Howell, Carpenter, & Mary Tovett, a mulatto
	Sept.	13	John Summerfield Taylor & Ann Emra, spinster
1756	Sept.	30	M^{r} Hays Percival & Elizth Gilliard, spinster
	Dec.	16	M^{r} John England & Mary O'Neal, spin.
	Dec.	19	John Godwin & Mary Percival, spin.
1757	Feb.	13	John M^{c}Clear & Eleanor Emra, spin.
1758	May	26	James O'Neal & Mary Dupin, spin.
	Dec.	31	James Clifton & Margaret Dexter, spin.
1759	Mar.	18	Francis Carney & Mary d. of W^{m} Garvey & May his wife*
1760			The old Register damaged in the Hurricane 1772
1761	Dec.	26	Arthur Emra & Bridget Pinkerman
1762			——
1763	Jan.	13	Thomas Bagnell & Margarett Gibbons
	Aug.	9	William Neale & Frances Duport
1764			——
1765	Nov.	21	Richard Vich & Rebecca Bradley
			1766/1770. Gone
1771	July	14	John Dickson & Ann King, Jun^{r}
1772	Apr.	13	Joseph King & Ann Arrendell
1773	July	6	Benjamin King & Margarett Watts Thomas Paget, Rector
1774	Jan.	23	Valentine James White & Catherine Rheah
1775	Oct.	1	William Hart, Esq., & Sarah Garnett
	Nov.	8	Valentine James White & Mary Zeagers
	Nov.	8	Daniel Skelling & Ann Flaugher
	Dec.	21	John Garnett & Sarah Mahon
1778	Apr.	9	Thomas Moore & Elizabeth Duport
1779	Dec.	15	Peter Hackett & Mary Beard
1784	Jan.	15	Stedman Rawlins & Miss Elizth Wharton Tho^{s} Paget, Rector
1785	Mar.	25	The Rev. Thomas Paget died. Rev^{d} Edward Bromhead collated to this Living
....	.....		M^{r} John Morgan & Miss Sarah Dowberry, spinster
1786			Rev^{d} Robert Pemberton appointed Curate
	July	4	Isaac Hartman, Esq., & Mary Garnett, spinster, Licence
1787	June	21	Captain Anthony Young & Elizth Rawlins, spin., Licence
1788	Aug.	4	The Rev^{d} Joseph Warner collated to this living
1794	Apr.	5	John Rawlins & Sarah Johnson Hart, spinster, Licence. Witness, Jas. Evenden. Joseph Warner, Rector
1796	June	9	Major Thomas Dunbar & Eleanor Misset, spin., Lic.
1805	Mar.	28	Stedman Rawlins & Gertrude Tyson, spin, Lic. Sg^{d}, R. K. Armatrading. Joseph Warner, Rector
1807	July	25	The Right Honorable James, Lord Cranstoun and Anna Limmington Macnamara, spinster, by Licence, by the Rev^{d} William John Julius. Sg^{d}, R. K. Armatrading. Joseph Warner, Rector
			The Rev^{d} Edward Brazier, M.A., was collated to the united Parishes of Trinity, Palmetto Point, & St. Thomas, Middle Island, April 10, 1811, by His Excellency Hugh Elliot, Esq., Captain-General & Governor-in-Chief, etc.

* John Merac, Rector, signed here for the last time.

1812 Feb. 2 By Licence, David Elliott, Esq., & Margaret Tyson, by the Rev^{d} John J. Kerie. Edw. Brazier, Rector

1816 Aug. 20 By Licence, Stedman Rawlins, Esq. (R.), & Sarah Ann Rawlins. Edw. Brazier, Rector

1819 Nov. 29 Rev^{d} Joseph Plura Bartrum, S.I.C., collated to this Benefice by His Excel^{lly} Chas. W^{m} Maxwell, Captain-General, etc.

1822 July 4 Under Licence, Francis Phipps Henville of Otley's estate, widower, & Sarah Ann Kelly, spinster, eldest d. of M^{rs} Mary Kelly of Basseterre, widow, of the late David Kelly, Esq., Attorney-at-Law. J. P. Bartrum, Rector

The Rev^{d} John Butler Pemberton was appointed to this living by His Excel^{lly} Charles W^{m} Maxwell, Captain-General, etc., by Letter to the Vestry of Trinity, Palmetto Point, August . . ., 1825, and instituted & inducted to the same by the Lord Bishop of this Diocese's Mandate, August 1826. John Butler Pemberton, Rector

Joseph Rawlins Thomas, of the Royal Navy, & Mary Burke Thomson, spin., of this Parish, were m. in this church of Trinity, Palmetto Point, this 10th day of Nov^{r}, 1825, by Licence, by M^{r} John Butler Pemberton, minister of the same. In the presence of J. S. Maley, M. R. Burke. Sg^{d}, Joseph Rawlins Thomas, Mary Burke Thomson

Tuite of Montserrat and St. Croix.

Robert Tuite of Warrington, co. Lanc., merchant. Will dated 13 Apr., 1724. To my sons Robert, Walter and James and my daus. Mary, Margaret, Ann, Eliz. and Elienor £400 apiece at 21. All sums owing from the West Indies to my s. Robert. My sister Jane Reyly, £15, nephew Owen Reyly, £10, brother-in-law Rob. Reyly, £20. Kinswoman Bathia Pearse, dau. of Mr. W. P. of L., £10. Sir Joseph Tuite, Bart., James Pearse of L., Esq., Patriek Cahill, gt., Henry Peppard, of Liverpoole, mereh^{t}, and my eldest son, Robert T., Ex'ors. P. 19 Oct., 1726, by Robert Tuite. (195, Plymouth.)

John Carter, late of Antigua, surgeon, now of Stoke Newington. Will dated 12 Oct., 1748. To my mother-in-l., Mrs. Eliz. Howard, £100. Mr. Nich. Tuite, merch^{t} in L., an Ex'or. To my wife Rebecca all sums due on account of dower from Mr. Richard Tuite. (181, Bettesworth.)

Rebecca Carter, of Princes Str., L. Will dated 5 May, 1756. To my sons, Richard and Robert Tuite, and my dau., Eliz. T., £5 apiece. All residue to my dau., Eleanor T. My bro. in l., Mr. Nich. T., an Ex'or. (124, Arran.)

Eliz. Skerrett, of Cork, spinster. Will dated 15 May, 1758. To Hellenor Cottor, Teresa Moran and Eleanor Tuite of Cork, spinsters, £1,200 st. each, for which I have the bond of my uncle, Mr. Nich. T. of L., merchant, and sole Executrices. P. 22 Dec., 1758. (382, Hutton.)

Laurence Bodkin of St. Croix. Will dated 22 Aug., 1763. Nicholas Tuite (or if dead his son, Robert Tuite) both of L., Ex'ors. Proved 6 April, 1797, power reserved to Rob. Tuite. (222, Exeter.)

Eliz. Howard, formerly of Antigua, now of Hummerton, co. Middx, widow. Will dated 12 Oct., 1764. To my granddau. Eliz. Tuite, all estate and sole Ex'trix. P. 4 Oct., 1765, by Ellenor Lynes, formerly Tuite, wife of Wm. Lynes. (376, Rushworth.)

To Richard Tuite, Esq.

St Croix, 31 May, 1769.

Dear Nephew,—Grant of annuity of £350 . . . . I intend to embark for Europe . . . . you intend to remove your family from this Island to N. America.—Testamentary letter without signature. (Recorded at Montserrat, small vol. of the years 1785-86. No. 3,455, p. 154.)

Nich. Tuite of L., Esq. Will dated 5 Feb., 1772. My land at St Croix, held by the late King of Denmark's patent of 5 July, 1765. £100 for the poor of Montserrat. 40 pieces of eight for the Danish church of St Croix, likewise for Catherine church there. £25 to John Lincoln and Mary his wife. The £30 a year to my kinswoman, Mary Cahill, widow of Tho. C. of Cork, and to Mrs. Ann McNamara, widow of John M. to be continued. To my wife Ann T. and my s. in l., Tho. Selby, Esq., £100. Annuities to Biddy and Reily, living near Grannard, co. Longford, of £10 a year paid them by Mr. John Nugent, of Johnstown, near Mullingar, and repaid by my correspondent, Mr. Fra. French, of Dublin. To my wife Ann £2,000 a year and £2,000 at once, all furniture and plate. Having already paid my dau. Ellinor, wife of Tho. Selby, £11,000, I give her £300 a year. I have agreed with Mr. Wm. Chippendale of C. . . . merchᵗ, to take my grandson, Cha. Stapleton, into partnership, 24 J . . ., 1765, and again £3,000, I lend it him. My dau. Ann, wife of Tho. Stapleton, Esq., has been paid £10,000 and I give her £200 a year. My dau. Winifred, who m. Justin McCarthy, Esq., has been secured £10,000 by deed of 13 Sept., 1765. My sons in l., Tho. Selbye, Esq., Tho. Stapleton and J. McCarthy, £100 each. To my dear son Robert T. all residue and sole Ex'or. P. 27 Nov., 1772, by Robert Tuite, Esq., the son. (425, Taverner.)

Ann Tuite, widow of Nich. T., late of Q, Ann Str., Esq. Will dated 2 June, 1773. My s. Robert T., Esq., all est. and sole Ex'or. P. 16 June, 1777. (288, Collier.)

Richd Tuite, late of Princes Str., Hanover Sq., now of St Croix, Esq. Will dated 14 Oct., 1802, at Tortola. My dau. Cath., widow of Henry Gosling, late of St C., Esq., £16,500. I have settled an annuity of £200 on my son James, his son Thomas T. & Michl, Wm and Henry, the 3 yr. sons of my son Michl T., decd. My sons Joseph and Henry T. and granddau. Mary Ann Da Nulle, dau. of my son Richd. Richd, son of my sd son Richd. My gradchrn Richd, Mary Ann, and Cath., chrn of my son Henry. My grandson Richd, son of my son Michl. All res. to my dau. Mary Bradshaw, of St C., widow. P. 18 July, 1803. (666, Marriott.)

Justin MacCarthy, late of Irelᵈ, Esq., now of Toulouse, in France. Wife Mary Winifrede. My bro. in l. Rob. Tuite, Esq. My f. in l. Nich. Tuite agreed to settle £10,000 on my wife and I was to add £10,000 but he never carried it out. P. 1813. (205, Heathfield.)

ARMS.—*Quarterly, Argent and gules.* [Tuite.]
CREST.—*An angel holding a sword, etc.*

. . . . Tuite of Tuitestown, co. Westmeath, Ireland.

A

Nicholas Tuite, born 1706; owned estate in St. Croix and Montserrat; Chamberlain to the King of Denmark; of Lime Street, merchant, 1745; died in Queen Anne Street, L., 16 Nov. 1772, aged 66. M.I. at St. Pancras (*Ante*, III., 127). Arms. Will dated 1772 (425, Taverner).

= Anne . . . . Will dated in London 1773 (288, Collier); died 30 Jan. 1777, aged 61. M.I. at St. Pancras. Arms.—. . . . *in pale, three horned beasts.*

B

Robert Tuite of St. Croix, planter, only son and heir, Chamberlain to the King of Denmark; died s.p. in 1813 at Baltimore. Will dated 1807 (Heathfield).

Ellinor Tuite, coheir, mar. before 1753. 2nd wife.

= Tho. Selby of Biddleston, co. Northumberland. (Burke's "Landed Gentry.")

Ann Tuite, mar. Tho. Stapleton.

C

Justin McCarthy, ex'or 1811 to his uncle Rob. Tuite.

Count Rob. McCarthy, deputy for the Drome 1815—20.

= . . . ., died before 1814.

Nicholas Tuite McCarthy, Abbé de Lévignac, Jesuit preacher, born in Dublin 19 May 1769; bur. 3 May 1833 in Annécy Cath. ("D.N.B.")

Charles McCarthy of St. Croix 1807; heir to his uncle Rob. Tuite.

Robert Tuite, of S[t] Croix, planter and chamberlain to H. Danish M. Will dated 7 Oct., 1807. My est. of Sion Farm and the Grange to my nephew Chas. MacCarthy, of this I., Esq. Cod.: My nephew Justin M. also an Ex'or, 4 March 1811. P. 20 Dec., 1813. Testator d. at Baltimore. (Vol. 11, Heathfield.)

ST. JOHN'S, ANTIGUA.

1804, May 20. Eliza Gillan, dau. of Nicholas Tuite and Mary his wife, b. the 6 March, 1804. Bapt.

1730. Montserrat Census. Ellinor Tuite, merchant, 3 children, etc. (*Ante*, IV., 302.)

1745. Tho. Visc[t] Gage and Nich. Tuite, of Lime Street, London, merchant, a trustee for Tho. Meade of Montserrat. (Close Roll 5745; *Ante*, V., 286.)

First Horse Guards. Justin McCarty became guidon and major of the regiment in Oct., 1743, first major Oct., 1746, lt.-col. in the army, 9 Apr., 1748, went on half-pay in 1749. (N. and Q., 12 S. II 473.)

1790. St. Croix. Hon. Chamberlain Tuite and Richard Tuite, Jnr., Esq., subscribers to Peterkin's book on Planting.

---

* Mrs. Catherine Heyliger, widow of B. P. de Neilly, Esq., of St. Croix, was living in 1790.

A

(? Robert) Tuite = Rebecca, dau. of Mrs. Eliz. Howard of Antigua. Will dated 1756 at Hackney; proved 1759 (124, Arran). = John Carter of Antigua, surgeon. Will dated 1748 (181, Bettesworth). 2nd husband.

s.p.

B

Mary Winifred Tuite. = Justin McCarthy, Major 1st Horse Guards 1746; Lieut.-Col. 1748; naturalised 1776 at Toulouse and made a French Count. Will dated at Toulouse; proved 1813 (205, Heathfield).

Richard Tuite of St. Croix, Esq. Will dated 14 Oct. 1802; proved 18 July 1803 (666, Marriott).

Robert Tuite. — Eliz. Tuite.

Eleanor Tuite, mar. before 1765 Wm. Lynes.

C

James Tuite. — Thomas Tuite.

Michael Tuite, d.v.p. — Richard Tuite. — Michael Tuite. / William Tuite. — Henry Tuite.

Joseph Tuite. — Richard Tuite.

Henry Tuite. — Mary Ann Tuite. — Cath. Tuite.

Richd. Tuite. — Richard Tuite. — Mary Ann De Nulle.*

Cath. Tuite, mar. Henry Gosling of St. Croix, Esq. — Mary Tuite, mar. .... Bradshaw.

Appeals to the Privy Council.

Add. MSS. 36,216—36,220, British Museum, contain printed statements of cases on appeal from the plantations to H.M. in Council. The cases were first heard before the Committee of the Privy Council, and many of them include voluminous legal notes written by Yorke the Attorney General. (See Guide to MS. materials for the history of the U.S.A. by Andrews and Davenport, p. 164.)

BARBADOS.

Isaac and Abraham Mendez, Appellants, against William Rees Battyn,† an Infant, by Edward Jordan his Guardian, Respondent.

John Battyn of Barbadoes by Ind're of 7 Jan. 1692 conveyed his plantation and slaves to three Trustees to raise £1500 apiece for his two daus. with remainder to his only son William and d. on 10 Jan. three days after.

† See *ante*, II., 183, where the M.I. as quoted from Archer, is inaccurate. Wm. Rees Battyn, grandson of Dr. John, d. 14 Aug. 1734, aged 20. (M.I. of Barbados, p. 123.)

William his son then possessed the estate till his death Dec. 1704, who never knew of said deed and by his will devised the profits to his wife during the infancy of his son William Rees Battyn and charged it with £1000 for his younger children.

Will. Battyn s. of John borrowed £2400 from Isaac and Abraham Mendez and they levied on the estate.

29 June 1715 Wm. Rees Battyn brought his bill in Chancery and claimed the estate was not liable for his father's debts.

20 June 1719 a verdict was entered and an injunction decreed against the Appellants.

Endorsed in writing: "At the Com'ittee 25 July 1722. Revers'd on the point of want of Equity." (Add. MS. 36,216, fo. 8.)

William Moore, Esq., adm'or of his late wife Margaret dec^{d}, formerly Margaret Matson, wid. and relict and Ex'trix of Benj. Matson, Esq.,* dec^{d}, Appellant. Francis Ford and Geo. Barry, Esq^{rs}, adm'ors de bonis non of Benj. Matson, Esq., Respondents.

Benjamin Matson at his death was seized of a considerable real and pers. estate in Barbadoes and on 18 Nov. 1712 made his will and gave to his wife Margaret all his estate £500 and 25 negroes and appointed her sole Ex'trix with the Hon. Dudley Woodbridge, Esq. to assist her and after her death the said Woodbridge and Capt. John Hooper to be his Ex'ors they to sell the estate and pay to Eliz. Drinkwater £200 c., Sarah Carew £200, Margaret Carew £200 and ye residue equally to ye children of Capt. John Hooper and his now wife, the children of Capt. George Barrow and his wife which are ye daus. of my brother Smithell Matson. Testator d. soon after and his wife proved the will.

Plaintiff married the said Margaret in 1719. She d. intestate 21 Oct. 1722 and Dudley Woodbridge and John Hooper d. in her lifetime.

On 26 Nov. 1722 plaintiff had adm'on of her estate and the £500 is unpaid. Francis Ford, Esq., who married y^{e} widow of the s^{d} Hooper, and George Barry (called Barrow) took all the real estate in Sept. 1723 and obtained an Act for sale. Noted in margin: Bill filed 11 March 1723-4.

Answers of both Defendants in 1724. Plaintiff's bill was dismissed and they appeal to H.M. in Council. Endorsed: "To be heard Jany. 1726." Petition and appeal follow. Written case. (Add. MS. 36,216, fo. 19.)

Richard Morris on the demise of Will. Andrews of Barnshall, gent., Plaintiff and Appellant. Isaac Le Gay and John Wood, Defendants.

The Appellant's case.

3 March 1728 an Ejectment was brought in the court of C.P. for the parish of S^{t} James in Barbados by Morris for 107 acres in the parish of S^{t} Thomas called the Russia† plantation and the Jury found that Thomas Wardell was seized of it and had issue an only child Lucretia who married Geo. Andrews and they had issue a son Wardell Andrews and a dau. Sarah Andrews and Tho. Wardell made his will 20 Feb. 1682 his wife being alive and gave to his dau. Lucretia wife of Geo. Andrews, Esq. the s^{d} plantation charged with £100 a year to his wife Margaret also a storehouse in S^{t} Michael's Town and d. soon after and Lucretia became seized and held the estate till her death. Geo. Andrews afterwards died. Wardell Andrews his only son and h. survived Lucretia and Geo. Andrews and

* His will was proved in 1723 (212, Richmond) and that of Mathew Matson in 1695 (134, Irby.)

Fra. Ford m. 5 March 1716-17 Mrs. Martha Hooper. (*Ante*, III., 367.)

† There is no plantation in St. Thomas's parish now called "Russia," nor does it appear in Mayo's Survey of 1717—21.

became seized and having issue a son William d. 8 April 1714 and made his will and gave the estate to his son William at 21 with remainder to his cousin Will. Andrews of Barnshall. Wardell Andrews died soon after. His wife Thomasine and his son William survived him. Thomasine died and William survived her and died under age and s.p. 15 Sept. 1729.

Judgment was given in Barbadoes for Plaintiff but by writ of error that judgment was on 14 April 1730 reversed. The Appellants have appealed to H.M. in Council. Question as to entail.

The Respondents' case.

The dau. Sarah, now wife of Robert Hales, Esq.

17 Feb. 1727, the Appellants also recovered 63 slaves. The point is whether Lucretia took an estate tail or for life only. Endorsed "Affirmed." Printed case. (Add. MS. 36, 216, fo. 24-26.)

See *ante*, II., 203, for deed of sale in 1653 by Jonathan Andrewes, Tho. Andrewes and Tho. Wardell.

At *Andrews* plantation in St. Joseph's parish is a marble slab to Capt. Robert Wardall, d. 14 June 1667, aged 22, with arms: *A chevron between three boars' heads couped, on a chief as many roundles.*

In St. Michael's churchyard is a stone recording the death, 27 March 1718, of Thomazin, dau. of Col. Tho. Thornhill, first married to Wardall Andrews, Esq., but afterward to Wm. Savage, Esq., of Bloxworth, co. Dorset.

William Andrews, s. of Wardale (*sic*) of B'os, esq. Matriculated from Magdalen Coll., Oxf., 11 Dec. 1723, aged 18. If this be correct he was not under age at his death.

Wardell Andrews, s. of George of B'os, Esq., matriculated from Univ. Coll., 9 June 1697, aged 15; of the Mid. Temple 1696. (Foster.)

ANTIGUA.

Nathaniel Carpenter, Appellant.
Amy Parry an infant by Henry Lyons, Esq., her Guardian, Respondent.

The Appellant's case.

On 23 Dec. 1729 an ejectment was brought in the Court of K. B. & C. P. in Antigua on the demise of Henry Lyons, Esq., as Guardian of Amy Parry, for 190 acres, one windmill, boiling house, &c.

The title is under the will of John Parry the Elder,* her great-grandfather, as being the dau. and only issue of John Parry the Yr, the eldest son of Samuel Parry, eldest son and devisee of John Parry the Elder.

The title of Carpenter is under a mortgage to him by Samuel Parry the grandfather, whereon £5,800 st. is now due, and under a foreclosure obtained in 1725 against John Parry the eldest son and heir of Samuel Parry.

The Will of John Parry the elder recited:—I devise my estate, real and personal, half to my wife Henrietta and the other half to my son Samuel at 18, and at death of Henrietta all to him, and if Samuel die then my son John to enjoy the estate. To my son John six negroes or 24,000 lbs. of sugar, remainder to the heirs of my sister. Wife Ex'trix, and Capt. John Yeamans, W. Byam and Major Francis Carlisle Ex'ors.

Deposition of Robert Martin, 23 Oct. 1692, that the will was in testators own handwriting, but was neither signed nor sealed. The Governor and Council declared for it.

* A pedigree of Parry appeared in the "History of Antigua," III., but the will above recited no longer exists in the Registrar's office.

Deed of release, 9 Oct. 1692, from Henrietta Parry to Samuel Parry, he agreeing to pay 60,000 lbs. of debts owing from the estate, then to pay her 10,000 lbs. a year for her life.

27 Nov. 1718, recites debt of £3,196 due from Samuel Parry to Carponter. Samuel Parry granted the estate to Carpenter, and died in Antigua 25 March 1724, aged 40, leaving John Parry, his eldest son and heir, who died 1 June 1729, leaving Amy his only dau. as heir.

7 April 1730. Judgment for Defendant the now Appellant.

5 Aug. 1730. The now Respondent brought a writ of error, and judgment was given for Defendant, 23 Sep. 1730, the Court decided for the will of John Parry.

9 Dec. 1730. The deed was not duly acknowledged and the Court reversed Judgment and gave it for the Plaintiff.

1 July 1731. Carponter now appeals to H.M. in Council.

The Rospondont's case.

John Parry the testator d. 1 Oct. 1692.

27 cattle and 57 negroes were mortgaged with the estate.

The said deed of mortgage was not properly acknowledged before a Judge. (Add. MS. 36,216, fos. 53-55.)

JAMAICA.

John Humphroy, gent., adm'or of Eliz. his late wife, one of the daus. of Rowland Williams, late of the said Island, dec^{d}, Appellant. Sam Smith, Esq., and Mary, his wife, the only surviving dau. of the said Rowland Williams and sister to the above Eliz., Respondents.

The Appellant's Caso.

Rowland Williams being seized of a plantation called *Mears* in the parish of Clarendon, as tenant in common with Sam. Ashurst, gent., by his will dated 10 Dec. 1716 gave: "To my dau. Eliz. W. £300, a riding horse, and slave at 18. To my daus., Mary and Frances, the like. My sons, John and Thomas, £300 at 21. All residue to my son Rowland W. at 21 and sole Ex'or. My brother Edward Pennant, Esq., Tho. Peters, gent., and my wife Frances W., Trustees and Guardians."

Testator d. in Aug. 1718, leaving Eliz., Rowland, Thomas, John, Mary, & Frances, his only ch^{n}. Tho. Peters d. in 1719. Rowland W., d. a minor. Tho., John and Frances, d. under 15, so that Eliz. and Mary are the only two surviving legatees. Appellant married Eliz. W. 2 Aug. 1722. She d. Nov. following over 21, and he is adm'or of her estate. He exhibited his Bill in Chancery 22 Feb. 1722 for payment of legacies £798.

Answer of Edward Pennant, etc., Frances W. married John Nairn, Esq. Mary W. married Sam. Smith since 1732. To be heard 27 March, 1734. (Add. MS. 36,216, fo. 81.)

ANTIGUA.

Robert Martin of Antigua Esq., brother and h. at l. of Henry M. of A, Esq., dec^{d}, Appellant. Edward Horne Forrest of A., Respondent.

14 Aug. 1679, Mordecai Rogers, sworn Surveyor, laid out for Edward Horne 400 acres in the Body Division, 100 chains E. and W. by 50 chains N. and S., and on 29 May, 1682, a patent was granted.

On 24 July and 17 Aug., 1679, warrants were issued to Robert Tremills, surveyor, to lay out for Roger Complin and Wm. Moll 400 acres in the Body Division, and Tremills then found that Horne had 500 acres, and he then run out 400 acres. 19 June 1682, Complin and Moll obtained a patent for 250 acres, part of the 400. Complin d. in 1699. On 4 Oct. 1700, by Ind're Moll and Frances, his wife, for £250, granted to Robert Martin, Esq. (appellant's father), the said 250 acres. Upon the death of Rob. Martin, Henry, his eldest son, and Margaret, Robert's widow, possessed the same till 1715, when Geo. Forrest of Antigua, surgeon, and Susannah, his wife, set up a title to 85 acres, as part of Horne's and claimed that Horne by Ind're of 4 Jan. 1711, granted to Geo. Forrest 150 acres part of his 400, and that 85 acres of Henry Martin's land was part of the 150. 9 March 1715 Forrest and his wife brought an action of ejectment against Henry and Margaret Martin, and the trial took place June 1717, when Forrest obtained a verdict, but certain material witnesses having been absent, Henry and Margaret Martin, in May 1718, brought an action and obtained a verdict. Forrest and wife then filed their Bill in the Court of Chancery on 5 June 1718, and on 19 Aug. it was decreed that the 85 acres should be given up to Martin, but Forrest appealed to H.M. in Council, and in Feb. 1722 Forrest's Bill was dismissed. Both the Forrests dying, Edward Horne Forrest, their s. and h., brought his action of trespass, 8 Feb. 1723, and a special verdict of 20 May 1734, was found on certain points.

Edward Horne d. 16 May 1720, and the Court gave judgment against Martin, and on 1 Nov. 1725 the Court confirmed it. Martin and his wife are now both dead, and the said brother of Martin hath revived the appeal.

Appeal to be heard 5 Nov. 1734. Endorsed in writing, "Jud. revers'd and Restitution awarded." (Add. MS. 36,216, fo, 83.)

JAMAICA.

John Lewis, brother and h. at l. of Wm. L., late of Jamaica, Esq., and Sam. Collet Rich. Fenton and John Barker, assignees of the estate of the said John Lewis, under a commission of bankruptcy, Appellants. Sam. Smith and Anna, his wife, and John Vassall, Esq., Respondents.

John Vassall, of the said island, by his will dated 15 Dec. 1700, gave the Respondent, Anna, his dau., £1000 c., £500 at 18 or marriage, and £500 at the birth of her first child, but if she did not marry the second £500 at 21, and devised the residue to the Respondent John V. his s. and h.

In 1716 Wm. Lewis, brother of the Appellant John being about to marry Anna, Mrs. Anna Vassall, Anna's grandmother and guardian, insisted he should give bond for bequeathing Anna £2000 if she survived him, and on 25 Feb. 1716 he executed it with Wm. Hay as his surety. Bond for £4000 recited. W^m^ Lewis married Anna 26 Feb. 1716.

On 28 Dec. 1717, Wm. Lewis d. intestate leaving her enciente. The child was b. alive but is since dead. On 22 July 1718, Anna m. Sam. Smith, and the Appellant paid Smith £2800 since which John Vassall had paid Smith the legacy of £1000 but it should have been paid to W^m^ Lewis, and Smith hath retained it and also taken 12 slaves.

On 30 April 1723 John Lewis exhibited his Bill in the Court of Chancery against Smith and John Vassall. 19 Nov. 1723, answer of Smith who alleges the £2000 was not in bar of dower but a gift, that the 12 slaves were given him by Wm. Lewis on 24 Dec. 1717; the next day Wm. Lewis was sick, and on 28th gave directions for his will and the paper was read after his death. 12 Aug. 1734 the Chancellor of J. decreed that the bond for £2000 was not bar to dower. John Lewis appealed to H.M. in Council, but a commission of bankruptcy

issued against him 5 June 1735. To be heard 2 Nov. 1736. Endorsed in writing: "Decree revers'd y^e £1000 por'con and Int. to be consid^d as part of y^e Intestates p'sonal estate and the negroes to be accounted for."

Respondents' Case.

John Lewis, formerly of Kingston, in Jamaica, afterwards of Blackheath, in Kent, merch^t.

John Vassall made his wife and mother executrices, but in case of his wife's death or marriage, his four brothers were to be his Ex'ors., and soon after died. In 1716 Wm. Lewis made his addresses which were disapproved of by the mother, but after the mother's death he renewed them and entered into the bond. Wm. Lewis was first cousin to Sam Smith then beginning to settle a plantation. Several sheets of legal notes appended. (Add. MS. 36,216, fo. 90.)

ANTIGUA.

John Dunbar, Esq., and Eleanor his wife, Wm. Gunthorpe, Esq., and Eliz., his wife, and Ann Watkins, an infant by her Guardian (the said Eleanor, Eliz., and Anne, being the three only surviving children and coh. of Tho. Watkins, Esq., dec^d), and Stephen Blizard, Jonas Langford, Wm. Mackinen, Rob. Christian, and John Watkins, Esquires (some of them Ex'ors of Tho. Watkins dec^d, and others of Sam. Watkins, Esq., dec^d who was father of the said Thomas), and all the said five last-named being, Guardians of Eleanor, Eliz., and Anne, Appellants. (Ashton Warner Esq., late Attorney Gen. but being dec^d), Harry Webb Esq., the present Att. Gen., Daniel Warner Esq., Relator, De la Court Walsh Esq., Margaret Watkins widow of Sam. Watkins, the father, John Watkins, second son of the said Sam., Chr. Baldwyn and Jane, his wife, a dau. of Sam., and Mary Watkins, infant, the other dau. of the said Sam. and Richard Lee Esq., her Guardian, Respondents.

The Appellants' Case.

Samuel Watkins and Jacob Morgan being agreed on a marriage between Tho. W., eldest son of Sam., and Eliz. eldest dau. to Jacob Morgan, and being each seized of a considerable plantation an Ind're quinquepartite of Release of 20 Aug. 1726 between Sam. Watkins of the 1^st^ part; Jacob Morgan of the 2^d^; Chester and Hassel the trustees of the 3^d^; Tho. Watkins of the 4^th^; Eliz. Morgan of the 5^th^, both plantations were settled.

1 Sept. 1726 the marriage was had, and several children born, the only 4 living on 19 Oct. 1744 were the 3 Appellants and one other dau. whose true name was Mary (and not Margaret), since dead. Eliz. Morgan wife of Tho. Watkins, d. 10 June 1742. Sam. Watkins made his will 4 July 1740, provided largely for his 2^d^ son, and for all his children, and left the residue to his eldest son Thomas, and d. 5 Feb. 1745, and 3 days after, on 8 Feb. 1745 Tho. Watkins the s. died and left no widow, but only 3 daus., the Appellants', minors.

Soon after it was pretended he made a will whereby he gave his estate, valued at £30,000, to any person the Council and Assembly should dispose of. 13 April 1747 a Bill was filed in Chancery by the Att^y^ Gen. against the Appellants. Sam. W. after the marriage purchased 60 slaves, and d. without bequeathing them expressly, and they vested in Tho. W.* Will of latter given: Antigua 19 Oct. 1744, Tho. Watkins, planter. To my 4 daus. Eleanor, Eliz., Anne, and Margaret W. £2000 c. each at 18. Having no male issue my father's

* This will is in the Registrar's office, but in a very bad condition and only partly legible.

estate to be divided into 10 acre lots with the negroes to be disposed of to reduced and honest families. The mansion house and 10 acres to be for the use of the Commander-in-Chief, the windmill and works, with 4 acres, for the use of the 10 acre men, 2 acres for a school, and each 10 acre man to contribute 30s. for the support of a master. Col. Stephen Blizard, Col. Jonas Langford, Capt. Wm. Mackinen, and Capt. Robert Christian, Ex'ors and Guardians, and £20 each. A vault to be built where my wife and children are buried, and a wall built round it. My plantation and furniture to my daus. A horse, etc., to my cousin, John W., 10 pistoles to my nephews and nieces, £100 to my nephews who are my godsons. Testator d. 8 Feb. 1745. 28 Sept. 1748.

Defendants John, Jane, and Mary (their mother, Margaret, widow of Samuel W.), claim the 60 slaves by gift of their father. No law for settling charitable uses.

10 Nov. 1748, Margaret, the widow, insisted her husband gave them.

30 March 1750, the plaintiffs put in 3 former wills of 1729, 1733, and 1737.

Mary,* dau. of Tho. W., d. in her father's lifetime.

29 Jan. 1750 decree was made for the will and the charitable uses, and Appellants were ordered to convey all that plantation in the parish of S^{t} John, containing 294 acres bounded E. with Joseph French, S. with M^{r} Jonas Langford, W. with Jacob Morgan, Esq. and Henry Knight, N. with M^{r} Weatherhill, with 58 men, 31 women, 18 boys, 6 girls, and 10 children—123 in all; 32 cattle, 44 more slaves purchased by Sam. W. The personal estate to be accounted. 16 May 1751, further decree. Jane W. had m. Chr. Baldwin, merchant. Appeal to be heard 6 Feb. 1753. Endorsed in writing: "Reversed and given in favour of the Heirs at Law."

Respondents' Case.

19 Aug. 1726. Jacob Morgan's plantation containing 216 acres, 58 men, 35 women, 15 boys, 11 girls, 7 children, and 32 cattle. Marriage was solemnized 1 Sept. 1726. Sam. W. by will gave his y^{r} son John his estate called Monteiros. Popeshead plantation was rented at £450, being settled on his son Thos. The above very lengthy case took up 3 days in hearing. (Add. MS. 36,217, fo. 34.)

ST. CHRISTOPHER.

Wm. Wells, J^{r}., of St. Christopher, merchant, and Eliz. his wife (late Eliz. Taylor), who was the widow and ad'trix jointly with the Hon. Richard Wilson, Esq., of Nicholas Taylor, late of the parish of St. George's, Basseterre, dec^{d}. Appellants. Hon. Richard Wilson and Anthony Wharton, Esquires, pretended Ex'ors of Nich. Taylor, Esq., dec^{d}., and George, Eliz., Wm. and Sam. James Taylor, 4 of his children, minors, by the said Richard Wilson and Anthony Wharton their G. Respondents.

Appellants' Case.

Nich. Taylor, late of St. Geo., Basseterre, Esq., the Appellant, Eliz. Wells's former husband, d. intestate leaving the said Eliz. and 5 children by her, Geo., Eliz., Wm., Sam. Jas., and John, then and still minors, and adm'on was granted to her with the Hon. Richard Wilson and also Guardians. 20 Nov. 1752, Rich^{d} Wilson and Anthony Wharton exhibited a paper the pretended will. Nich. Taylor d. 27 Nov. 1751, and in 1748 wrote his will, the first one, and on 5 Nov. 1748 wrote the second one, and they applied for probate. Witnesses examined on both sides. Evidence of Tho. Tyson, Esq., Mrs. Ann Brodbelt, Dr. Wm. Hamilton, Francis Philip Brodbelt, value of the real estate £16,000, and of the personal 18 to £20,000, and there were 3 children by his wife Eliz. on 5 Nov. 1748, Geo., Eliz. and Wm., and 2 by her since, Sam. Jas. and John. Francis

* She was buried 14 Aug. 1745.

Philips, Esq., Felix Doran, Mr. James Smith. Mr. Joseph Daniel employed to sort papers. Mr. Peter Tho. Tyson. 3 Dec. 1753, decree for the will of 5. Nov. 1748. Appeal to H.M. in Council. Nich. Taylor repeatedly declared that he had made no will. Endorsed: To be heard 11 Jan. 1757, and in writing "Decree reversed."

Respondents' Case.

1st paper. Will recited: Nich. Taylor of St. Geo., Basseterre, planter. To my wife Eliz. $\frac{1}{3}$ of all profits and my furniture. To s. Wm. and dau. Eliz. and the child my wife now goes with £6000 apiece at 21. My mother Mary Carr £20 a year. My two brothers, Geo. and Sam. T., £200 c. apiece. All residue to my son George. Richard Wilson and Anthony Wharton, Esquires, Ex'ors and G. 5 Nov. 1748.

2nd paper. To my wife Eliz. $\frac{1}{3}$ of plantation and furniture. Children, Eliz., Wm., and the child my wife goeth with, £21,000 c. equally among them. My brothers Geo. and Sam. T. £200 st. each. My mother Mary Carr £20 a year. All residue to my son George if he die my next h. at l. to pay my brother Sam. £1,000. Ex'ors as above, no date, of his own handwriting. (Add. MS. 36,217, fo. 103.)

JAMAICA.

Joseph Williams, Esq., eldest s. and h. of Joseph W., Esq., who was one of the four sons and a devisee of a part of the real estate of Rowland W., Esq., dec^{d}. App.

Hannah Beecher. Resp.

Appellant's Case.

Rowland Williams having 4 infant sons and a dau. living by will dated 19 June, 1722, devised his estate to his 4 sons gave £2,000st. or £3,000c. to his dau., and appointed Wm. W., Jonathan Gale and Tho. Wollery, Esquires, Ex'ors and G., and by a codicil gave to his friend Mary Sharp £300 c. and £100 st. a year, and d. 6 June, 1723, leaving a great estate. All the Ex'ors d. within 10 years. Lewis W., one of the sons, on 7 July, 1732, obtained adm'on. About 1742 some deed was made between the said Mary Sharp and her dau., the Resp. Hannah Beecher (wife of Edward Beecher), whereby she assigned to Hannah all sums due. Edward Beecher d. 16 Oct., 1751, and Hannah obtained adm'on of his estate. Mary Sharp was still living. Twenty-nine years after testator's death Hannah Beecher filed her Bill 24 Oct., 1751, and claimed payment of the £300 with interest at 10 per cent. amounting to £9,955 c. Mary Sharp d. 5 July, 1752.

Answer of the App., Joseph Williams, 29 Aug., 1753, that his grandfather gave the said legacy to plaintiff's mother not charged on the real estate. Testator's sons, Joseph, Lewis, John and Wm. Joseph, the eldest son, Appellant's late father. App. is in possession of *Carawona*.

1 Aug., 1754, the Gov. ordered that an account should be taken. App. appealed to H.M. in Council. The Master found £10,450 was due and on 1 Aug., 1755, the Gov. ordered payment and on 3 May, 1756, pending the appeal issued a sequestration and Appellant's whole estate has been seized to the amount of £30,000. To be heard 22 March, 1757. Endorsed in writing "Decree reversed and Restitution awarded."

Respondent's Case.

Rowland Williams, by his will, gave to his dau. and to 3 of his sons, Lewis, John and Wm., £8,500 in legacies, and to his 3 sons severally his real estate, and to John also 30 negroes, and to his eldest son, Joseph, until 27, £500 a year.

£100 to his brother Wm., and all residue to his son Joseph, and, by a Codicil, gave to Mary Sharpe, widow, £300 c. payable out of the first crop, and £100 st. a year and d. 6 Dec., 1722. Mary Sharp only received £16 l. (Add. MS. 36,217, fo. 123.)

JAMAICA.

James Barclay of J., Esq., Ex'or of John Knight, Esq., dec^{d}, who was Ex'or of James Knight, Esq., his father dec^{d}. Appellants.
Daniel Munro, Esq., Respondent.

Appellant's Case.

Resp. exhibited his Bill in Chancery against James Barclay setting forth that in 1732 James Knight, late of J., merchant, had exhibited his Bill against Daniel Munro, Respondent's father, and Richard Harris, Jr., merchants, to bring them to account for a co-partnership, firstly between James Knight, Munro the father, and Tryon, and afterwards between James Knight and Munro the father, and lastly between James Knight, Munro the father, and Harris, and Respondent's father dying, James Knight, during Respondent's minority, in 1735 exhibited his Bill against Edward Pratter and Mathias Philp, his adm'ors, with will annexed, and against Respondent, and against Richard Harris. Dispute as to accounts between the partners.

Respondent's Case.

Respondent conveyed in 1742, 2,030 acres, part of 120 acres, all John Moore's land, *Crescent* plantation, with 510 acres all in St. Mary's; 1,000 acres and 1,000 acres in St. Ann and St. George; and a pen of 491 acres in St. Andrew's to trustees. James Knight was dead, having made John Knight, late of Kingston, Esq., his Ex'or, who was also dead, having appointed James Barclay his Ex'or in J., and Anna Knight and Sarah Williams, of London, his Ex'trices, Appeal to be heard 25 March 1757. (Add. MS. 36,217, fo. 132.)

James Knight of J., Esq., now residing at Stoke Newington. Will dated 22 May 1743, s. in l. John Williams, Esq., husband of dau. Sarah £2,000, dau. Ann K. £6,000, my plantation called *Molynes*, penns in St. Andrew, and est. in Kingston, sums due from Daniel Monro. All residue to s. John. P. 6 May 1747 [129 Potter]. See Archer 104 for M.I. to testator's wife. John Knight of Kingston, J., Esq., Will dated 12 May 1753. My grandfather's vault in K., all est. to sisters Sarah Williams, wid., and Ann K., both of Westminster. Testator d. at Philadelphia, bach. P. 13 Feb. 1754 [47 Pinfold].

Tho. Powell of J., gent., and Alesha, his wife (lately dec^{d}), who was the widow and an Ex'trix of Matthew Hughes, late of J., shipwright dec^{d}. Appellant.
Eliz. Hughes (widow and Ex'trix of Walter H. dec^{d}, who was elder brother and h. at l. of s^{d} Matthew H.);
Walter Hughes the Y^{r} (only s. and h. at l. of s^{d} Walter H. dec^{d});
Catherine Hughes (widow and surviving Ex'trix of Stephen H. another of the brothers of s^{d} Matthew H.);
Jennett, Cath., Joan and Mary Hughes (only children and coh. at l. of s^{d} Stephen H.), Infants by their next Friend;
Sarah Hughes (Widow and Ad'trix of Charles H. dec^{d}, another brother of Matthew H. and one of the Ex'ors of Stephen H.). Respondents.

Appellant's Case.

Matthew Hughes, by his will dated 22 June, 1744, bequeathed to the s[d] Alesha his penn in the parish of St. Andrew, and 9 negroes, sheep and goats, furniture, plate, chaise and riding horse for her life, and after her death to his brothers Walter, Charles and Stephen, and gave Appellant, his cousin, Tho. Powell, £25, and appointed his wife, Wm. Williams, Esq., and Lucock Griffin, Ex'ors, and d. soon after.

Alesha married the Appellant and became entitled to dower, and she held the estate until Christmas, 1746, when Walter Hughes the Elder arrived in J., and took ⅔ of the real estate until his death in 1747 when Stephen H., his brother, then arrived and obtained Adm'on and possessed the estate until his death, the end of 1747. The Appellant took out adm'on *de bonis non* and hoped to settle accounts but all the Respondents (except Sarah H.) with Charles H. (who afterwards d.) exhibited their Bill against Appellant and his wife, Benj. Hume and others, Ex'ors of Lucock Griffin, and against John Williams and others, Ex'ors of Wm. Williams, and claimed £7,182 c. and rent of £600 c. a year.

Walter Hughes, brother of Matthew, made his will 14 April, 1746, and devised his real estate to the Respondent, Eliz. H. and Walter H. the Y[r], his son, and appointed her Ex'trix. Stephen Hughes, by his will dated 18 Feb., 1745, devised his estate to the Respondents Jennett, Catherine, Joan and Mary H. equally and appointed Cath. and Charles H. and John Powell (appellant's brother) Ex'ors.

Dispute as to the dower of Alesha. Charles Hughes dying, Sarah H., his widow and ad'trix, 9 Sept., 1754, brought her Bill in Chancery. 2 May, 1755, the Master reported that Appellant and his wife had received out of the personal estate £3,792, and from the real estate £1,248. Numerous accounts given.

Respondents' Case.

Testator d. s. p. 4 July, 1744, and was also seised of a mountain provision plantation of 1,200 a. in St. Andrew's and houses in Kingston and 49 valuable slaves. Wm. Williams d. and made his will 5 July, 1748. Appellant's brother, Gabriel Powell, in England. 2 May, 1755, Master's report. 17 June, 1755, Alesha d. Final decree 15 Aug., 1755. Appeal to H.M. in Council. To be heard 1 April, 1757. (Add. MS. 36,217, fo. 139.)

(*To be continued.*)

Hothersall of Barbados.

Eliz. Hothersall of L., wid. Will dated 28 Aug. 1658. My grandchild Eliz. H., dau. of my s. Theobald H., my 2 messuages in Hart Str., Covent Garden, p. of S[t] Martin's-in-the-feilds, & her heirs, & in default of issue to my grandchild Mary H., one other of the daus. of my s[d] son, my grands. Robert H., s. of my s[d] s. To my grandchild Mary H., my messuage in Phenix Alley in or near Hart Str., &c. To my sons John H. & Theobald H., a trunk of linen marked G. A., standing in the house of my s. T., called the Geate Taverne in Smithfeild. My dau.-in-law Eliz. H., wife of my s. T., my best diamond ring, s[d] gr[d] daus. not 18. My grandson Theo., s. of my s[d] s. Theo., one silver tankard & porringer. All res. to grdch[d] Eliz. H., & sole Ex'trix. I appoint my sister, Mistris Isabella Lusher, & friend Master Rob. Smith, overseers, £5 each. Proved 21 Feb. 1658, ad' to Theo. H., the Father of Eliz. H., test[x], l. of S[t] Sepulchres. On 11 Feb. 1666, com[r] to Wm. Avery the G. of Eliz. H., a minor, Theo. H. being dead. (98, Pell.)

Mary Allanson of Wandsworth, wid. My dau. Eliz. Hothersall. My s.-in-l., Rich. H., dec^{d}, & his brother John H. Eliz. H., wife of my grandson Theobald H., citizen and vintner. P. 1653. (135 Brent.)

John Burch of Guydichall, co. Essex, Esq. Will dated 17 Nov. 1668. Funeral not to exceed £300. To my wife Margarett B., my manor & lands of Guidichall in the p. of Hornechurch, the house, the parke with the warren, & the Unicorne Inne for her life, then to my sister Rebeccah Hothersall. On my purchase of the s^{d} manor I settled a lease of 1000 years of a part of the lands in the names of Tho. Kendall, Esq., since dec^{d}, & of Wm. Drax, Esq., to be for my wife & sister. To my said wife £1500, books, jewells, plate, coach-horses, coach & produce, & the one moyetie of my plantation called Hogsty, in S^{t} John's p., I. of Barbadoes, cont. 500 a., negroes, cattle & stock, & the moiety of my storehouse in the town of S^{t} Michael's, & the other moiety to my sister Rebecca H., & the reversion of my wife's ½ to her, & the remainder of the whole to my 2 nephews Tho. H. & Burch H. All produce to be consigned to M^{r} Tho. Cooper, merchant, & whereas my brother-in-l., Thos. H., hath, in pursuance of an agreement of marriage had between Tho. Muddiforde, son of S^{r} Tho. M., Bt., & Frances, the dau. of the said Thos., since dec^{d}, contracted a debt of £1200, secured by a mortgage of some est. in the Barbadoes, I give to my six nephews & nieces, the ch^{n} of my s^{d} sister Rebeccah, £1200, to redeem the said mortgage, & to be secured to them. To my sister £500. Eliz. Clarke, my housekeeper, £100. My cosen Tho. Cave, £100. My cosen Abigall, wife of Geo. Ash, £50. M^{r} Tho. Cooper, £100. Governors of Christ's Hosp. £100. To my 6 nephews & neeces John, Tho, Burch, Eliz., Reb^{a} & Anne H., & my neece Abiah Trott, the dau. of my sister Eliz. Trott, £300 apiece at 16 or m. All residue to my wife & sister. My wife sole Ex'trix in Eng., & my loving friends Col. Sam. Barwick, Capt. James Thorpe & L^{t} John Sayers Exors. in T. at the B'oes., M^{r} Tho. Cooper & M^{r} W^{m} Drax, overseers in Eng., £30 a piece. To the chapel of Rumford, in the p. of Hornechurch, 2 silver flaggons of £12 apiece. £5 to the minister for my funeral sermon. Proved 4 Dec. 1668 by Marg^{t} B., p. r. to the others. (151, Hene.)

Proved also in B'os 8 Feb. 1668-9 by Chr. Codrington with a copy attested by the Lord Mayor. (Barbados Records, vol. xv., p. 66.)

Barbadoes. Dame Rebecca Bridge. Will dated 18 Nov. 1671. To be interred in S^{t} John Church. To my dear husband S^{r} Tobias B. all my pers. est., & Giddy Hall in Essex, for his life, now in the possession of my sister Margarett Burch, & after his death to my son John H. My husb^{d} to quit all disbursements laid out here on this plantation called Hothersall's Poole. He to remember my 3 daus. & grandchild Rebecca Kendall, & to be G. to my two sons Tho. & Burch H. If he die before me then I give his nephews Francis John & Tobias B. all his moneys. To my daus. Eliz. Kendall, Rebecca & Anne H., & my grandchild Rebecca Kendall, all my personal est., both here & in Eng., & plate, excepting £50 to M^{r} W^{m} Lashley, minister. Nurse Slogrove to enjoy her 3 acres & 2 to be added. My son, Thos. Kendall, sole Ex'or, & care of all est. here till my husband arrives. Signed with a cross. Witnessed by Henry Byrch, M. Leolin Loyd, Rebe^{k} Beale. Proved 29 March 1672 com^{r} to S^{r} Tobias Bridge, K^{t}. (26, Eure.)

John Hothersall of Guydyhall in the p'sh of Hornechurch, co. Essex. Will dated 30 July 1694. To my 1st s., Tho. H., all my est., r. & p., both here & in the I. of Berbados at 25. My dau., Meliora, £1200, & £300 I have put into the Million Act on the lives of my s. Thos. Burch and herself, at day of m. or 21. My

ARMS.—*Azure, a leopard rampant ppr.* [Hothersall]. (Quartered by Pinder. Jewers' M.I. of Wells Cathedral, p. 278.)

Capt. Tho. Hothersall, sen., of Barbados, Justice of No. 1 Precinct 1631; purchased 1000 acres before 1641; His plantation marked in Lygon's map; bur. 2 May 1659.

Capt. John Hothersall of B. 1638.

A

Tho. Hothersall, jun., mortgages his plantation in St. John's 1658; bur. 14 Feb. 1668-9, but *query*, as he was dead at date of will of Col. John Burch 17 Nov. 1668. Will recorded in 1669.

Rebecca Burch of Hothersalls Poole plantation and of Gidoa Hall; bur. at St. John's Barbados. Will dated 18 Nov. 1671; proved 29 March 1672 (26, Eure).

Sir Tobias Bridge, Kt., C.-in-C. about 1662, *vide* Col. Cal.; Col. of the English Reg., Barbados, 1669; mar. 25 July 1669; M. of C. 1672.

s.p.

B

John Hothersall, born 1654; of Giddy Hall 1693; matric. from Magd. Coll., Oxf., 20 Jan. 1670-1, aged 16; M. of C. 1685. Will dated 30 July and proved 30 Sept. 1694 (216, Box).

Meliora (? Drax), living 1707.

Thos. Hothersall, a minor, ? M. of C. and dead 1701.

Tho. Hothersall of Merton Coll., Oxf., matric. 14 July 1696, aged 15; ? recommended for the C. 1701.

C

Tho. Hothersall of Hothersalls Poole plantation and Gidea Hall, a minor 1694; died bachelor. Will dated 27 Feb. 1707; proved 12 July 1710 (159, Smith). At his death Gidea Hall was sold to Sir John Eyles.

Burch Hothersall, heir to his brother Tho. 1707; living 1746.

John Hothersall.

Joyce, sister of John Farmer, Esq.

Eliz. Hothersall, mar. 1st Sam. Osborne, whose will was dated 11 Oct. 1756, and 2ndly Fra. Ford, who died 1772. She died 1773 intestate.

John Hothersall, nephew and coheir 1703 of John Farmer.

John Hothersall of Hothersalls, Esq., died 22 Nov. 1796, aged 80. M.I. at St. John's.

Amy North, dau. and heir of Geo. N.; died 28 March and bur. 5 April 1785, aged 60. M.I. Bath Abbey.

Dau., ? mar. Hon. Wm. Bishop, President of the C. She died 21 March 1816. He died in L. 21 Aug. 1801, aged 49. M.I. in St. Peter's, Barbados.

Eliza Maria Hothersall, died 1 Jan. 1771, aged 5.

Ann Isabella Hothersall, 1st dau. and coheir, mar. 30 Jan. 1766 Hon. Wm. Pinder, Chief Justice. He died 14 Dec. 1806 on his estate. M.I. at St. John's. Their son quartered the arms of Hothersall. She died April 1807.

dau. Rebecca H. £1200 & £200 in the Million Act on the lives of my s. Guy & Edward, at day of m. or 21. To my sons Burch, John, Guy, Edward & Francis £1200 apiece at 21. To my wife, Meliora, £200 a year out of my est. in Eng., & £100 a year out of B'os, & to be sole G. of my s. Thos. & all my ch^{n}, & Ex'trix during widowhood, but if she marry I appoint my dear brother Burch H., my bro. Nich. Prideaux, & my friends S^{r} John Eyles & Fra. Eyles to be G. & T. My wife to also have my plate, jewells, coach & horses. Proved 12 Sept. 1694 by Meliora H., wid., the relict. (216, Box.)

A

Col. John Burch of Barbados and Gidea Hall, Romford, Essex. Will dated 17 Nov. and proved 4 Dec. 1668 (151, Hene). = Margaret . . . ., inherited Gidea Hall; living 1671.

s.p.

1797172

B

- Burch Hothersall, born March 1664; entered Merchant Taylors' Sch. 11 Sept. 1679; M.A. Oxf. 1682; from Eman. Coll., Camb.; M. of C.; died about 1698.
- Eliz. Hothersall, mar. 21 Jan. 1668-9 Capt. Tho. Kendall. — Rebecca Hothersall, spinster 1671.
- Anne Hothersall, spinster 1671.
- Frances Hothersall, mar. art. dated 1658 with Tho. Muddiford, son of Sir Tho. M., Bart. She was dead 1668.

C

- Guy Hothersall, living 1707.
- Edward Hothersall, living 1707.
- Francis Hothersall.
- Meliora Hothersall, mar. Rich. Hallett of Axmouth. She died Nov. 1733. He died 1746 (152, Potter).
- Rebecca Hothersall.

(? Thos.) . . . . Hothersall = Hester . . . .

Ann Cath. Hothersall, great-niece 1777 of Mrs. Kath. Tunckes, wife of . . . . Harris 1781.

Tho. Hothersall of Guydy Hall, co. Essex, Esq., 1st s. & h. of John H., l. of G. H., dec^{d}. Will dated 27 Feb. 1707. My l. F., by will dat. about 31 July 1694, gave all his est. to me subject to payments not yet fully satisfied. I appoint John & Joseph Eyles two of the sons of Fra. E. of L., Esq., to be my Ex'ors and T., & give them my freehold estate Guydy Hall to sell & pay legacies due to my brothers & sisters, & I give them my plantation in the I. of Barbadoes called Hothersall's Poole, with negroes & stock, to pay to my Mother, M^{rs} Meliora H., £300 a year in satisfaction of the annual sums left by my father's will, & after discharge of all legacies to my Mother for life then to my bro. Burch H., he to

then pay £50 a year to my brother Guy H. & £100 a yr. to my bro. Edward H. To Ex'ors £50 a piece. Proved 12 July 1710 by both Ex'ors. (159, Smith.)

Sir Peter Colleton of S^{t} Jas., Middx., in his will of 1693-4 appoints John H. of Gueddy Hall, Rumford, Essex, Esq., an overseer.

Mary Phillips, widow. Will proved 1705. My brother John Hothersall. My father-in-law M^{r} Fred Phillips of New York, merch^{t}. (37, Gee.)

John Farmer, Esq. Will proved 1705. My sister Joyce Hothersall. One moiety of my est. to my nephew John Hothersall, gent. My nephew Fred. Phillips. (88, Gee.)

1724, Oct. 27. Burch Hothersall's affidavit to the will of John Sampson at B'oes.

Sarah Yeamans, of B'os, widow. Will dated 11 Dec. 1724. Burch Hothersall, Esq., an Ex'or.

Joseph Hawes of Antigua, planter. Will dated 31 March 1738 in London. Witnessed by John Hothersall.

Harry Slingsby of B'os. Will dated 21 Aug. 1746. Burch Hothersall of B'os, Esq., an Ex'or. Geo. North of B'os & L. Will proved 1763. My dau. Amy wife of M^{r} John Hothersall. My interest in a plantation in B'os. (145, Cæsar.)

1631. Thos. Hothersall Esq., Justice of No. 1 precinct from the Windward Point to Mangrove Bridge. (Memoirs of the First Settlement, p. 16.)

1638. Thos. Hothersall and Capt. John H. then owners of more than 10 acres. (*Ibid.*)

1641, Aug. 11. Tho. H., gent., for 16,000lbs. of cotton sells to Tho. Cliff 200 acres, part of 1,000 a. Tho. H. bought of Henry Hawley. (B'os Records, vol. i., p. 171.)

1658, Apr. 20. Tho. H., of B'os, the Y^{r}, for £1250, pd by Wm. Sharpe of B. M^{t} have sold him my pl^{n} of 140 a. in the p'sh of S^{t} John, bounded N. with Ferdinando Palcologus, Cap. Geo. Martain, and Col. Jn^{o} Burch; E. by Ed. Ash; S. by Geo. Horster and Kendall pl^{n}; W. by Cap. Tho. Hothersall, S^{r}, etc., with the Ingenio. ("Gent. Mag." for 1843, p. 19.)

Merchant Taylors School. Burch Hothersall, b. March 1664, entered 11 Sept. 1679.

1685, May 22. John Hothersall takes the oaths as a M. of Council.

1698, March 16. Burch Heathersall of the Council is dead. (Col. Cal. p. 137.)

1701, June 25. Gov^{r} Grey recommends for the Council Thos. Hothersall, a gentleman, whose Father had the honour to serve in Council, and who inherits his very considerable estate. (*Ibid.* p. 318.)

Close Roll, 27 Geo. III. Part 2, No. 13, 28 Feb. 1787, Ashton Warner and others. Recites the will of Kath. Tunkes, b. of S^{t} Mich. Barbadoes, widow, dated 21 Nov. 1177, by which she gave to Anne Cath. Hothersall, her great niece, £500 c. at 18 or marriage, and in case of death to Hester H. her mother, and appointed Tho. H. Esq., one of her Ex'ors, and by Ind. of 27 Apr. 1781 he has paid Anne Cath. Hothersall (now Mrs. Harris), the £500 c, (Antigua iii., 195.)

Mary, 5 dau. of Andrew Jenour of Dunmow, co. Essex, Esq. m. 1 John Hathersall, who d. s. p., and 2 John Langley of London, linendraper. (Visitation of Essex, A^{o} 1612, p. 223.)

John Hethersoll, of Grays Inn, barr. at law, m. Martha, sister of Sir Kenelm Jenour, Bart. She rem. John Langley of L. Ald., who d. 1639. (Misc. G. et H. 2 S. iii., 169.)

A pedigree of Hothersall of H. is in Baine's *History of Lancashire*, iv. 110.

See Phillipse in Burke's *Landed Gentry* and Bath Abbey Register.

ST. JOHN'S, BARBADOS.*

Burials.

1659 May 2 Thomas Hothersall, Esq^re.
1662 Dec. 27 William, s. of Cap^t Tho^s Hothersall.
1668-9 Feb. 14 Cap^t Thomas Hothersall.
1689 Oct. 20 Elizabeth, dau. of Cap^t Hothersall.
1752 May 25 Burch, s. of John Hothersall, Esq^r.
1754 July 13 George Burch Hothersal, s. of M^r John Hothersall.
1796 Nov. 1 John Hothersall, aged 80 y^rs.

Marriages.

1659 July 28 M^r John Lewes and Ann Hothersall.
1662 May 20 Thomas Moddiford and Ann Hothersall.
1668-9 Jan. 21 Cap^t Thomas Kendal and Eliz. Hothersall.
1669 July 25 S^r Tobias Bridge and Rebecca Hothersall.
1766 Jan. 30 M^r William Pindah to Miss Ann Issabella Hothersall.
1776 Apr. 18 Francis Skeete, Esq^r, to Eliza Hothersall.

ST. BOTOLPH, BISHOPSGATE.

1707 Jan. 3 Thomas Hothersall, 21, bur.
1710 Feb. 21 Mary Hothersell, 60, bur.

Mar. Lic. by Bishop of London.

1615, Oct. 6. Richard Hothersall of S^t Dunstan in the West, L., Merchant Taylor, & Elizabeth Allanson of S^t Brides, L., spr., at S^t Martins in the Vintry, L.

1620, Dec. 11. Thomas Hothersall, of S^t Botolph, Bishopsgate, L., Plasterer, & Margery Lane, of St. Mary Colechurch, L., spr., her parents dead; at S^t Mary Colechurch aforesaid.

Mar. Alleg. of Vic. Gen.

1667-8, Feb. 22. William Avery of Gray's Inn, Gent., Bach., about 29, & Elizabeth Hothersall of Lewisham, Kent, sp^r, about 18; consent of her mother Elizabeth Freeman, wid.; at S^t Mary Savoy, or S^t Clement Danes, or S^t Katherine near the Tower, L.

1689, Sept. 3. Henry Hothersall (or Hethersall) of S^t Andrew's, Holborn, L., Gent., Bach., about 23, & M^rs Mary Scott, of S^t Giles in the Fields, spr., about 24, at her own disposal; at S^t James, Clerkenwell.

They were married on Dec. 27 as Henry Hethergale & Mary Scott.

Dyer of Montserrat.

ST. ANTHONY, MONTSERRAT (*Ante*, I.).

Baptisms.

1725-6 Jan. 5 Michael s. of Cap^t John Dyer and Margaret his wife.
1724 July 2 Mathew s. of Cap^t Dyer and Margaret his wife.
1727 July 21 Then baptised Nine Negroes belonging to Cap^t Dyer.
1728 Ap. 20 Joseph, s. of Maj^r Dyer and Margaret his wife.

* The ancient baptisms have been lost.

ARMS.—*Or, a chief indented Sable.** [Dyer.]
CREST.—*Out of a coronet a goat's head.*

Anthony Dyer of M. 1677-8. John Dyer of M. 1677-8.

Margaret = John Dyer of St. Anthony's, Monserrat, = Mary
.... | Chief Justice 1751; died March 1781. | ....

A

Mathew Dyer, bapt. 1724.
—
Michael Dyer, bapt. 1725-6.
—
Joseph Dyer, bapt. 1728.

? Mark Dyer, Ensign in Lucas' Regt; died 1742 at La Guayra.

Sarah, dau. of Rd. Dyett and widow of Tho. Duberry. She died 1770.

= Henry Dyer, born 1742; of St. Mary Hall, Oxf., matric. 14 Feb. 1759, aged 17; Chief Justice; died 13 Jan. 1788. W.I. Bookplate No. 576.

= Eliz., dau. of Mrs. Sarah French; named 1771 in her will.

B

Wm. Atwick Hamer = Anna Lloyd, died 17 Jan. 1856. M.I. Cheltenham. (*Ante*, IV., 91.)
of Demerara, Esq., dead 1856.

Henry Percy Hamer.
—
Michael Greathead Hamer.

Four daus.

ST. GEORGE, MONTSERRAT.

1745 Sept. 29 Margaret y^e^ dau. of y^e^ Hon^ble^ John Dyer, Esq., and Mary of y^e^ p. of S^t^ George, bapt.

ST. GEORGE BASSETERRE, ST. KITTS.

1776 Feb. 12 Henry Morton Willis, s. of Mark and Ann Arabella Dyer, b. 20 Oct., 1775.

ST. ANN, SANDY POINT, ST. KITTS.

1748 Oct. 10 The Honourable Charles Morton, Esq., and Anne Louisa Georges.

1677-8. Northward Division. Anthony Dyer.
Cap^t^ John Deveraux's Division. John Dyer, 1 m., 1 w., 4 ch^n^.
Cap^t^ John Deveraux's Division. Anthony Dyer, 1 m., 1 w., 4 ch^n^.
1730. Major John Dyer. St. Anthony.
1742-3, L^t^ Col. Geo. Lucas writes: Ensign Mark Dyer d. of fever at La Guyra.
Geo. Leonard, of Tortola, Esq. Will dated 16 May, 1794. To the Hon. Mark Dyer £200.
1774. John Dyer and James Hussey. Close Roll B 6,
1832. Oct. 15, Aged 83, M. Dyer, esq., late of Alphington, Devon, and formerly of the island of Tortola. (G.M., 483.)

* In the bookplates the field is *Sable*, but on the tablet *Gules*.

Hon. Charles Morton of St. Kitts, youngest son of 1st Lord Ducie, Major (? in the army). = Anne Louisa Georges, mar. at St. Anne's, Sandy Point, 10 Oct. 1748.

A

- Margaret Dyer, bapt. 29 Sept. 1745.
- Joseph Hamor of Demerara.
- Mary .... Will dated 1811 (273, Oxford).
- Mark Dyer, born 1749; M. of C. of Tortola; formerly of Roundhill, co. Som, later of Alphington, co. Devon, where he died 15 Oct. 1832, aged 83. W.I. Bookplate, No. 729.
- Ann Arabella Morton, mar. at St. Geo., Hanover Square, 25 Aug. 1774.

B

Henry Morton Willis Dyer, born 20 Oct. 1775; bapt. 12 Feb. 1776 at Basseterre, St. Kitts; Judge of Vice-Admiralty, Bahamas, 1810; died 16 May 1841, aged 65. M.I. at Marylebone. (*Ante*, V., 168.) W.I. Bookplate, No. 153. = Rebecca Phipps, died 12 Aug. 1830. M.I. at Marylebone. (*Ante*, V., 166.)

Abstracts of Nevis Wills in the P.C.C.*

Nicholas Burroughs of Island of Nevis. Will dat. 9 Dec., 1723. To my son John B. all my estate in fee and he to be Ex'or. By reason of his nonage I appoint my brother John B. and Charles Nicholls, both of Bristol, and Roger Pemberton, Timothy Tyrrell, Pecok Walker, esq., and John Stephens, all of Nevis, to be his guardians. Wits.: Henry Hatsell, Thos Lady, Thos Herbro, James Stephens.

Prob. 13 Oct., 1725, by John Burroughs the Ex'or. (206, Romney.)

John Babell. Will dat. at Nevis 11 July, 1725. To my wife Frances B. (she to be ex'trix) all my estate. Wits.: Cradock Wells, Wm. Weekes, Mathew Martin and Richd Meriwether.

Prob. 28 Sep., 1726, by Frances B., widow, relict and ex'trix. (Plymouth, 178.)

Lawrence Brodbelt of London, merchant. Will dat. 11 Dec., 1726. My plantation in St. John's parish, Nevis, and all real and personal estate to my wife Mary Ann B. and my son Daniel B. in fee in trust for them and all my other children living at my death equally, sons at 21 and daurs. at 21 or marriage. Sd. wife and son Daniel B. to be ex'ors. Friends Col. Thomas Butler, of Camberwell, Surrey, merchant, Edward Crispe of London, Esq., my brother Richard B. and Joseph Herbert, both of Nevis, esquires, to be overseers. Wits.: John Ludford, Ralph Payne, Geo. Sale. Prob. 28 Jan., 1726[-7] by Mary Ann B., widow, the relict and Daniel B., the son, the ex'ors. (5, Farrant.)

* Continued from p. 16.

Benjamin Birkett, of Island afsd. (Nevis). Will dat. 31 July, 1728. To my 2 sisters, Catharine and Susannah B., £10. To my wife, Anne B., all debts owing to me in this Island, all sugar shipped home, consigned to my correspondents in England, Samuel Travers of London, merchant, Ralph Coxe and Walter Grubbe in Bristol. Mr. John Dowse, of sd. Island, and Mr. Ralph Cox, of Bristol, to be Trustees. Sd. wife to be ex'trix. Wits.: John Tobin, Simon Browne, Sarah McClear.

Adm. c. t. a. 23 June, 1729, to Maurice Berkley, jun., attorney of Anne B., widow, relict and ex'trix, now at Nevis. (159, Abbott.)

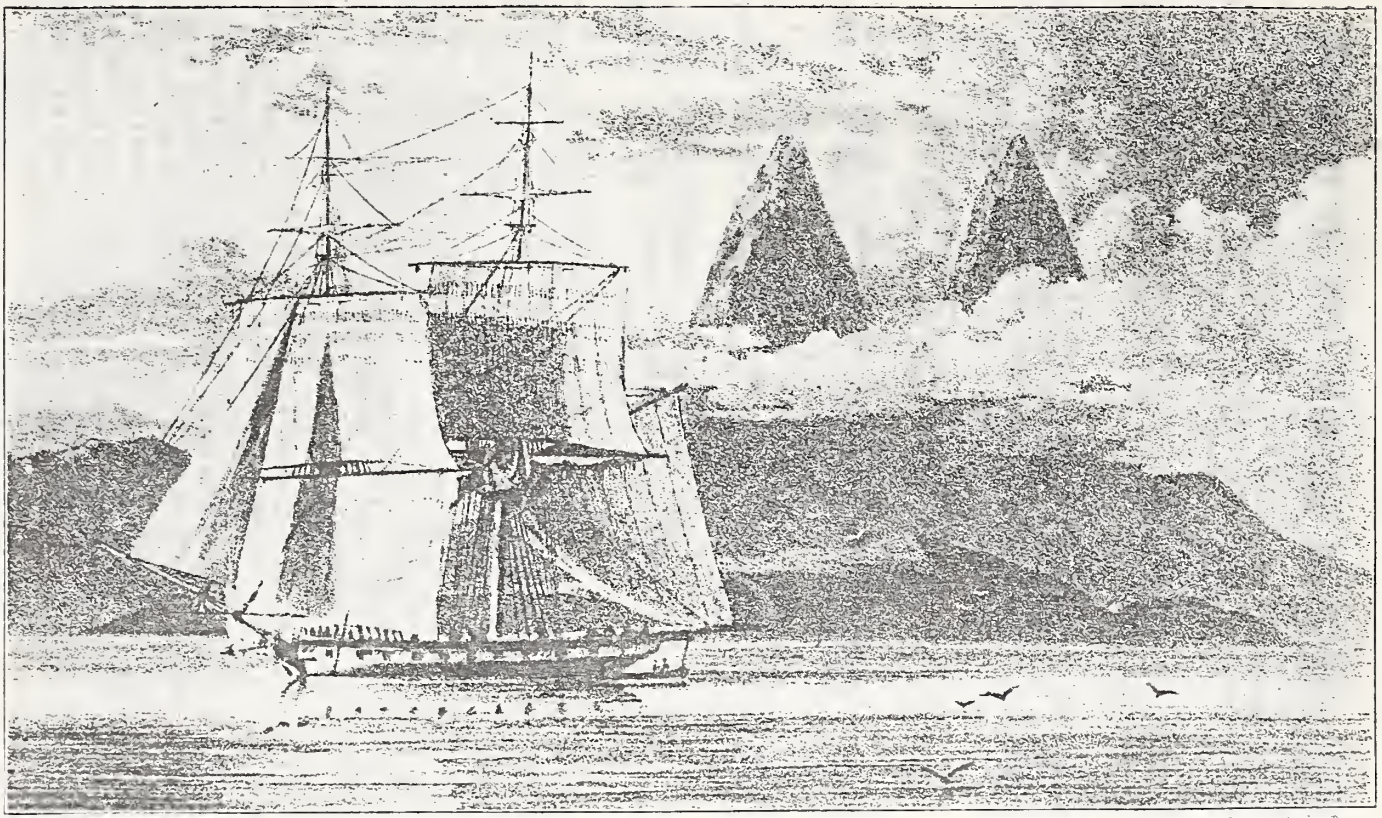
John Dowse, of Island of Nevis, merchant. Will dat. 30 Aug., 1731. Wh'as at my marriage with my late wife, Martha D., dec., I entered into bond payable to Mr. Christopher Hodgson for payment of £500 to Mary Mellotte, my daur.-in-law, at age of [blank] or marriage and she thereupon to release me of all demands on account of estate of Peter M., her dec. father, which bond is lost, I, therefore, confirm same. To sd. daur.-in-law, negroes which were her sd. father's, viz., Will, Nanny and her children and Hero, a boy, all at 21 or marriage. To my sister-in-law, Catherine Cannum, £24 annuity for life. My sister-in-law, Anne Dowse, to live in house she possesses rent free during widowhood, not to be chargeable for any more moneys, etc., that my brother, Anthony D., hath had of me. My sister-in-law, Dinah Keate, to live in her present house rent free for life. I release my sister, Bithiah Cowley, and my brother, Thomas D., of all accounts. Rest of estate to any lawful child of mine in default as follows: To my brother, Thomas D., and my sd. sister, B. Cowley, £28 annuity each for life. To my nephew, and my neice, Mary C., £500, each at 21 or marriage; if both die, to my sd. sister, B. Cowley. All sugar to be sent to England to Mr. Thomas Truman. Rest of estate to sd. nephew and neice [blank] and Mary Cowley and my daur.-in-law, Mary Mellotte, equally at 21. Thomas Truman of London, merchant, my sd. sister Bithiah Cowley, my friend Mathew Wall and his wife Anne W., to be ex'ors and guardians of sd. 3 minors. A white marble tombstone to be put up on my grave if I die at Nevis. Wits.: John Peterson, Richard Spencer, Charles Willson.

Prob. 22 Mar., 1732[-3], by Thomas Trueman and Bethia Cowley, widow, 2 of the ex'ors. Power reserved for Mathew Wall and Ann W., his wife, the other ex'ors. (81, Price.)

Mary Pinney, of Island of Nevis, widow. Will dated 10 Nov. 1729 to my servant Miles Wells £50. To my only son John Frederick P. rest of estate in fee & he to be ex'or. My 4 friends Berkely Seymour of co. Somers., Engl., esq., William Coleman of city of London, merchant, Jeremiah Browne & John Spooner of Island of S^{t} Christophers, esquires, to be ex'ors in trust during minority of s^{d} son. Witnesses: John Huffam, Sommers Payne, Tho^{s} Baker, John Woodley, jun.

Probate 21 Nov. 1735 by John Frederick P., son & ex'or. (234, Ducie.)

(*To be continued.*)



Drawn on Stone by J. D. Harding

from a Drawing by Lieut. Brenton

THE PITONS OF ST LUCIA.

Printed by C. Hullmandel.

Sharpe of St. Vincent from St. Kitts.

1725. Col. John Davis, President of St. Kitts. Will dated 4 Dec. My dau.-in-law Anne, wife of Joseph Estridge, esq., and Henry Sharp her son by her former husband Lieut. Wm. Sharp. (246, Romney.) (*Ante*, I., 4.)

1743. Sir Charles Payne, Knt. and Bart. Will dated 3 June. My dau. Jannatt Sharp £500. My grandson Charles Payne Sharp £1000. (St. Kitts Records, No. 3403.)

1746. Robert Sharp of St. George, Southwark, and late of the I. of St. Christopher. Will dated 19 April 1746. All wages, lands, goods to my wife Eliz. S. of St. Chr., and nominate my son-in-law James Westcoat, mariner on board the *Saltash*, privateer, ex'or. (165, Edmunds.)

1754. Jeremiah Browne of St. Kitts, esq. Will dated 10 July. Henry Sharpe, S^{r}, of S^{t} Kitts, Esq., a trustee. (*Ante*, I., 36.)

1761. Grace Morris of Old Windsor, co. Berks (formerly of Antigua), spinster. Will dated 20 July. My niece Paulina Joddrel Sharpe. (A., ii., 273.)

1765. Robert Bannister of Antigua, Esq. Will dated 16 Nov. My dau.-in-law Janetta B. £1000 a year. My grandchildren Rob. B. and Janetta Macarther B. Chas. Payne Sharpe, Esq., a trustee and Ex'or. (A., i., 32.)

1781. James Blair of St. Vincent. My wife Jennetta. Robert and Jenny Banister, my wife's children. My father-in-law Henry Sharpe. My brother-in-law Chas. Payne Sharpe. (5, Webster.)

1807. George Sharpe of the I. of St. Vincent, esq. Will dated 20 Feb. 1806. To my friends Josiah Jackson and Henry Haffey, both of St. V., esquires, John Pasheller of Farm Hall, town of Godmanchester, co. Hunt., esq., all my lands, slaves, and all monies due and goods, and make them ex'ors and trustees. Plate and linen, furniture and wines in my house called The Views, co. Hunt., carriages and horses to my wife Christian Sharpe and my said house for her life and £600 st. a year until any debts are discharged then £800 st. a year in lieu of dower, she to maintain our son George Henry till £3,000 as a fund for any calamity shall be saved from the rents and the interest for his maintenance till 10. All residue to be invested for my son at 21, and then all estates to him. To any other child £5,000. If my son die under 21 then to my wife £1,000 a year instead of £800, and £500 to my niece Caroline Bainwall, dau. of my sister Anne Wilson and her former husband Robert B., surgeon; £500 to my niece and god-dau. Frances Sharpe, dau. of my deceased brother John Sharpe; £500 to the children of my said brother and the children of my niece Jennetta Brown, dau. of my sister Jennetta Sharpe, formerly the wife of Robert Bannister of the I. of Antigua and now wife to Lt.-Col. Browne of the army, and to the children of my niece Harriot Gibson, dau. of my deceased brother Chas. Payne Sharpe, esq., and all estates to my nephews Gillies Payne Sharpe and Edward Mathew Sharpe in equal shares, they paying £1,000 to each of their sisters Maria and Frances S. Witnessed by Nath. Taynton, Tho. Hammond, Butler Claxton. Proved 21 April 1807 by Josiah Jackson and John Pasheller, power reserved to Henry Haffey. (347, Lushington.)

1694. Col. Holt's reg. in the Leeward Islands. Ensign Wm. Sharpe. (A., i., lxx.)

1754. Henry Sharpe, Esq., a trustee of the marriage settlement of John Pogson of St. Kitts. (*Ante*, IV., 143.)

1755, Aug. 26. Henry Sharpe, Esq., to be of the C. of St. Chr. (A., i., 90.)

1763, June 4. Ralph Payne, l. of S^{t} Kitts, Esq., appoints Henry Sharpe of Nevis, Esq., to be his attorney. (A., iii., 7.)

1764, March 19. Chas. Payne Sharpe then of Antigua, Esq. (A., i., 280.)

1765, Gillies Sharp of S^{t} Chr., a student at a Scotch university. (*Ante*, III., 384.)

1765-67. Chas. Payne Sharpe then M. of A. for S^{t} John's Division, Antigua.

1770, June 4. François Moquet assigned his lease of Chateau Belair in S^{t} Vincent of 38 acres to Chas. Payne Sharpe, and on 20 Aug. 1771 François Godin assigned his lease of 15 acres part of Chateau Belair. Patent for the 53 acres granted 15 May 1777 to C. P. Sharpe, who approved as Att^{y} Gen. (*Ibid.*, i., 23, 84.)

1770, March 14. Ind're made by Chas. Payne Sharpe, late of S^{t} Vincent now of Bloomsbury Sq., Esq., and Paulina Joddrell Sharpe his wife reciting that in 1766 he conveyed several plantations to secure payment of £1000, £4000 having been now advanced he conveys his plantation in the parish of St. Andrew in the island of S^{t} Vincent called Camden Park of 240 acres, & another adjoining called Ladoux of 150 acres with 200 negroes. (*Ibid.*, i., 351, and A., iii., 321.)

1770, Aug. 24. Henry Sharp, jurisc., Grenada. (L. Mag., 490.)

1771. Sale by the Commissioners by auction in St. Vincent of 9 acres of

Lieut. Wm. Sharpe of St. Kitts, ? Ensign of Holt's reg. 1694. = Anne . . . ., dau.-in-law (? step-dau.) 1725 of Col. John Davis, President of St. Kitts. = Joseph Estridge, Esq., of St. Kitts, b. 1671; President 1729; d. 1748.

Hon. Henry Sharpe, sen., of St. Kitts, M. of C. 1755. = Jannett, dau. of Sir Cha. Payne, Bart.; died at St. Vincent 26 May 1773, very aged. M.I.

- Wm. Sharpe, born 17 and bapt. 18 Aug. 1734 at Sandy Point.
- Gillies Sharpe, student 1765 at a Scotch University.
- Henry Sharpe, jun., of St. Vincent, of Rathbone Place 1793; died 1795—1800. — Edward Sharpe of St. Vincent, Esq., 1807.
- Charles Payne Sharpe, 3rd son, named 1743 in the will of his grandfather Sir C. Payne; at Eton 1753—8; of Inner Temple 21 May 1753; M. of A. for St. John's Div., A., 1765—7; of Camden Park, St. Vincent, 1766, and Chateau Belair 1770; Atty.-Gen. 1777. = Paulina Joddrell Horne, dau. of Edward Horne of Antigua, Esq., Atty.-Gen. of Grenada 1763; born 8 Aug. and bapt. 3 Sept. 1741; mar. at St. John's, A., 6 Jan. 1760.

George Sharpe of St. Vincent, later of The Views, Huntingdon. Will dated 20 Feb. 1806; proved 21 April 1807 (347, Lushington). = Christiana, 2nd dau. of Sir Gillies Payne, Bart.; mar. at Tempsford, co. Bedf., Nov. 1788; remar. at St. Pancras 21 Sept. 1808 Tho. Swale. She died 25 Jan. 1816.

John Macartha* Sharpe, Sol.-Gen. of Grenada. = Frances, dau. of Sir Gillies Payne, Bart., born 1760; died at Bedford 9 Feb. 1844, aged 84.

George Henry Sharpe of St. Vincent, only son and heir, born 1804; died at Bedford 25 Oct. 1853, aged 19.

Gillies Payne Sharpe. — Edward Mathew Sharpe.

Maria. — Frances.

* I think this name should be "McArthur," derived from the Paynes.

woodland in S^{t} Andrews at £15 st. per acre, and of 42 acres of woodland in St. David's at £10 5s. per acre to Chas. Payne Sharpe, Esq. Part of the Great Seal attached. Recorded in Lib. H., fol. 496, at St. Vincent.

1771, Aug. Walter Jodrell, Esq., Solicitor-Gen. of the island of Grenada. (G.M., 378.)

1772, April 21. Hon. Henry Sharpe, Dep. Ordinary of S^{t} Vincent. (A., ii., 238.)

1777. Deed between Chas. Payne Sharpe of St. V., Esq., and Nath. Smith of Bloomsbury Sq. relating to large plantations. (*Ante*, I., 23.)

1788, Nov. At Tempsford, co. Bedford, Geo. Sharpe, esq., of St. Vincent, in the W.I., to Miss C. Payne, 2d dau. of Sir Gillies Payne, bart. (G.M., 1026.)

1790. Mount William plantation was sold on 9 June 1790 to Mr. Henry Sharpe and Sam. P. Clapham, who mortgaged it in July 1793 for £3000 to Mr. Akers and in April 1795 for £5000. Henry Sharpe died, and Mr. Otley as devisee in trust with S. P. Clapham sold it in 1800 to Bryan Blake. (*Ante*, IV., 252.)

1793, Aug. 8. Lease for a year. James Newbigging of Edinburgh now of London, Esq., and Mary his wife of the one part, and Henry Sharpe of St. Vincent now of Rathbone Place, Esq., of the other, witnesseth that J. N. for 5s. sells that plantation in Calliaqua quarter parish of St. George called Ratho Mill with slaves.

1807, Feb. 25 and 26. Michael White of Baker Street, Esq., mortgages Chateau Belair of 165 acres for £4,602 to Mrs. Jane Halliday. Edward Sharpe of St. V., Esq., a party to the deed. (*Ante*, II., 382.)

1808, Sept. 21. At S^{t} Pancras, Tho. Swale, esq., of Little Barton-lodge, Suffolk, to M^{rs} Sharpe, wid. of Geo. S., esq., of the Views, Huntingdon, and one of the daus. of the late Sir Gillies Payne, bart., of Tempsford-hall, co. Bedford. (G.M., 951.)

1811. Hon. Edward Sharpe, esq., Speaker of the general Assembly of St. Vincent, M. of A. for St. George, Barrister and J.P. (Almanack), Chief Justice and Judge of the Admiralty 1815. (*Ibid.*)

A

Robert Banister of St. Vincent, son of Rob. B. of Antigua; died 22 Jan. 1764, aged 25. M.I. in St. V. = Jennetta Sharpe. = James Blair of St. Vincent, Esq. Will dated 1781 (5, Webster).

s.p.

Robert Banister of St. Vincent, dead 1785, a minor and bach.

Janetta Macarther* Banister, born 1762; mar. 1785—7 Gen. Gore Browne, Col. 44th Reg. He died at Weymouth, co. Dorset, 12 Jan. 1843, aged 79. She died there 25 May 1838, aged 76. M.I.

1801—1814. St. George's. Redemption. 500 acres. 80 hhds. Heirs of Geo. Sharpe. (M. S. List.)

1829. 600 acres. 127 slaves. Geo. Sharpe, esq. (Shepherd's St. V., xv.)

1801—1814. Ratho Mill. 213 acres. 200 hhds. Edward Sharpe. (M. S. List.)

1816, Jan. 25. Christiana, relict of the late T. Swale, esq., of the Views, Hunts, and of Mildenhall, Suffolk, yst. dau. of the late Sir Gillies Payne, bart., of Tempsford-hall, co. Bedford. (G.M., 187.)

1844, Feb. 9. At Bedford, a. 84, Frances, wid. of John Macartha Sharpe, Sol^{r} Gen^{l} of the Island of Grenada, and sister of the late Sir Peter Payne, Bart. (*Ibid.*, 440.)

Christiana Payne her sister m. firstly in Nov. 1788 Geo. Sharpe of St. V. Susannah her yst. sister was wife of Hugh Perry Keane also of S^{t} V.

1853, Oct. 25. At Bedford, aged 49, Geo. Henry Sharpe of the island of St. V. (G.M., 652.)

ST. GEORGE'S BASSETERRE, ST. KITTS.

1770 Dec. 8 Walter Jodrel, Solicitor-General, buried.

ST. ANN, SANDY POINT, ST. KITTS.

BAPTISMS.

1734 Aug. 18 William (b. Aug. 17, 1734) s. of Henry and Janet Sharpe.
Oct. 14 Mary (b. Sept. 24, 1731), dau. of Robert and Elizabeth Sharp.
1736 Jan. 4 Elizabeth (b. Dec. 23, 1735), dau. of Robert and Elizth Sharpe.

ST. VINCENT.

In the churchyard of Kingstown I noted a M.I. to Jeannette Sharpe, mother of Cha. Payne Sharpe. She died 26 May 1773 after 60 years of social duty.

ST. JOHN'S, ANTIGUA.

1760 Jan. 6 Charles Sharp to Paulina Horne. Lic.

Trinity, Palmetto Point, St. Kitts.

Continued from p. 60.

Register for the Parish of Trinity, Palmeto Point, commencing May 11, 1756.

MARRIAGES.

1826 Aug. 5 John Crawford, M.D., of Christ Church, Nicholai Town, and Elizabeth Swanston of the Parish of St. George, Basseterre, in the presence of Tho^{s} Allman & Stedman B. Rawlins. John Butler Pemberton, Rector

1827 Oct. 9 Henry Hart Wilson, Esq., of this Parish & Rebecca Wharton Young, spin. of the same. Witnesses, J. A. Moody, John J. Esdaile. John Butler Pemberton, Rector

1828 Nov. 15 Thomas Wilson, Esq., Par. St. George's, Basseterre, Widower, and Maria Adlam of the Par. of Trinity, Palmetto Point, Spinster. Witnesses, W^{m} M. Abbott, Margaret S. Abbott. John Butler Pemberton, Rector

This last marriage concludes the number of white persons married since Nov. 1825, but there have been four other marriages solemnized by me between slaves since August 1828 to 26 Feby. 1831 as appears by the small Register, finishing with a memorandum of the 21st Augt. 1831. Henceforth this book is kept according to the forms prescribed by Act of Parliament. 21 Augt. 1831. John Butler Pemberton, Rector

BURIALS.*

1733 June 15 The body of John Abbott
Dec. 14 John s. of John Hart, deceased
Dec. 14 Eliz^{t} d. of John Hazell & Mary his wife
Dec. 24 James Fletcher & John Miller, sailors drowned belonging to Captain William West
1734 Feb. 20 Thomas Johnson of Basseterre
July 24 A poor sailor found dead in the Highway
Sept. 14 Anne the base child of John Dorrell & Sarah Garner
Oct. 25 Daniel Whitehead

* I have omitted the word "Buried" from each entry.—ED.

1734	Oct. 25	John s. of Mr Edward Peteres & Christina his wife	
	Oct. 27	John Burke, a poor man	
	Oct. 31	John s. of John Card & Dorothy his wife	
	Dec. 9	Allen the base child of Ann Corbett	
1735	Feb. 15	Mr Gilliard	
	May 23	Mary wife of Francis Kerie, Esq.	
	June 13	Elinor Maurice, widow	
	June 16	Michael s. of Wm and Sarah Bowrey	
	June 25	Francis Kerie, Esq.	
	July 13	James s. of Josh & Elizth Bowrey	John Merae, Rector
	July 28	The body of Thomas Pheasant	
	Dec. 17	Daniel s. of Wm & Katherine Camering	
1736	Jan. 10	Mary wife of George Burden	
	Feb. 6	Mary Burroughs	
	Mar. 2	Mary wife of Richard Emery	
	April 6	Mr Henry Goslin	
	May 19	Daniel s. of Daniel & Mary O'Neal	
	May 20	Ian Katherina da. of Wm & Mary Mahan	
	July 6	William s. of Edward Gilliard	
	July 10	Peter Rhea, an overseer	
	Aug. 3	Mr James Gilliard	
	Aug. 7	Rebecca d. of John & Sarah Farreage	
	Aug. 17	Sarah d. of John & Elizth Statham	
	Sept. 1	Anthony s. of George & Sarah Hazell	
	Oct. 3	John Driscall	
	Oct. 14	Ann d. of William & Sarah Emery	
	Nov. 10	Mr Anthony Johnson	
	Dec. 2	John Card	John Merae, Rector
1737	Jan. 16	The body of Mary Ann d. of Wm & Sarah Bowrey	
	Jan. 31	Mary wife of William Garvey	
	May 16	Richard Emery	
	June 29	John Statham	
	July 6	Mary d. of John & Ann Carney	
	Aug. 21	Joshua Riddley, a soldier of Captain Pyms	
	Sept. 1	John Farreage, an overseer	
	Nov. 22	Thomas James of Basseterre	
	Nov. 30	John Johnson Senr	
	Dec. 4	Mary d. of Wm Ottley, Esq., and Elizth his wife	
	. . . . .	Samuel Kentish, an old man	
	Dec. 30	Ann d. of Widow Johnson, Basseterre	
1738	Jan. 3	Sarah Farreage, widow	
	Mar. 2	Francis Kerie Junr	
	Mar. 21	Ann the base child of James Abbott & Ann French	
	May 7	Joseph an infant of Joseph and Elizth King	
	June 13	John Abbott	
	June 27	William s. of Wm Mahon & Mary his wife	
	July 12	the body of William Claxton of Basseterre	
	Sept. 7	Mary wife of John Campble	
	Oct. 25	Ann d. of John & Mary Carty of Basseterre	
	Nov. 11	Zachariah Pheasant	
	Nov. 14	John King from Basseterre	
	Nov. 15	Elizth King from Basseterre	
	Nov. 21	Sarah Hazell	
	Nov. 21	Elizth wife of Stanley Bowrey	
	Nov. 22	James Miller, an overseer	
	Nov. 30	Sarah Hawkshaw of Basseterre	
	Nov. 30	Elinor d. of Richd Hazell	

1738	Dec.	11	M. Richard Hawkshaw of Basseterre.
	Dec.	12	Michael Lynch
	Dec.	12	John s. of Thomas King Sexton
	Dec.	15	Richard s. of Rich[d] & Edith Mansfield
	Dec.	18	Edith wife of Rich[d] Mansfield
	Dec.	21	James Burroughs
	Dec.	21	The body of John Mansfield s. of Rich[d] Mansfield
1739	Jan.	10	Mary wife of Henry King
	Jan.	15	Jonathon Taylor
	Jan.	21	Eliz[th] widow of John King
	Jan.	28	William ———
	Jan.	29	Thomas s. of the late Edm : Tennett Esq.
	Feb.	9	Ann d. of Stanley Bowrey
	Feb.	21	Gideon Theroulde
	Mar.	11	John s. of Derrick & Lucy Driscall
	Mar.	31	Benjamin s. of W[m] Hart Esq. & Sarah his wife
	May	21	Sarah d. of W[m] & Sarah Bowrey
	June	3	Peter s. of Major Dowe Theroulde & Alletta his wife
	Nov.	2	James s. of M[r] William Machan & Mary his wife
	Nov.	11	Joseph s. of W[m] Hart Esq. & Sarah his wife
	Dec.	6	Mary wife of Daniel O Neal
	Dec.	24	Ann Corbett, Widow — John Merae, Rector
	Dec.	26	The body of James s. of James Carney
	Dec.	29	Mary wife of Michael Webber
1740	Jan.	4	Christopher Dean
	Mar.	14	Katherine wife of Jonn Howe
	May	10	James Carney
	May	14	Eliz[th] Bradley
	July	3	Susannah wife of John Gilliard
	July	19	William Mahan, Planter
	July	28	Sarah d. of Geo. Hazell and Sarah his wife
	Aug.	28	Eliz[th] wife of William Hartman
	Nov.	1	Lucy Johnson, widow. Aged 90
	Nov.	7	John Sampson. Aged about 90
	Dec.	8	Thomas Carney
	Dec.	8	Jane wife of Patrick Blake Esq.
	Dec.	10	Eliz[th] wife of Joseph King, Basseterre
	Dec.	13	Margaret Willett, widow
	Dec.	21	Mary wife of William Sommerfield
	Dec.	24	Garrett Barry — John Merae, Rector
	Dec.	30	The body of Peter s. of Rich[d] Hazell
1741	Jan.	1	Mary d. of Henry King & Mary his wife
	Feb.	1	William Card
	Apr.	29	George Card
	May	8	Walker Spencer
	July	8	John s. of Derrick Driscall & Susanna his wife
	Sept.	2	Stanley Bowrey, Carpenter
	Sept.	25	Joseph King, Planter
	Dec.	22	Ann wife of Thomas King
1742	Feb.	5	Mary d. of Sarah Armitrading
	Feb.	6	Zachariah s. of Sarah Armitrading
	Feb.	11	George s. of the widow Carney
	Mar.	26	Thomas s. of Thomas King
	May	1	John Sampson of Half way Tree
	May	13	John s. of Joshua Vicar & Mary his wife
	July	4	——— Garner, a widow
	July	29	M[r] William Hart

1742	Dec. 28	——— Newland, a widow
1743	Jan. 25	Elizabeth King
	Aug. 29	The body of Charles s. of Doctor W^{m} Gibbons & Henrietta his wife
	Aug. 6	M^{rs} Sarah Theroulde, widow
	Aug. 18	M^{r} George Wright
	Aug. 18	M^{rs} Hush
	Dec. 7	John King
	Dec. 17	W^{m} James, an apprentice of Doctor W^{m} Gibbons
1744	June 4	Margarett d. of John Lowing & Mary his wife
	Aug. 24	Katharine d. of John Peterson and Rebecca his wife
	Sept. 3	Edward Bourryeau Esq.
	Nov. 14	Benjamin Boroughs
	Oct. 1	M^{rs} Mary Bourryeau
	Nov. 23	Elizth wife of John Hazell
	Dec. 2	John s. of Tho^{s} King
	Dec. 5	Edward s. of John Isles
	Dec. 6	William Sharry
	Dec. 30	John s. of John Hazell
1745	Jan. 28	The body of Sarah d. of W^{m} Garvey & Mary his wife
	Feb. 23	Walter s. of Daniel O Neal
	Mar. 29	Daniel s. of Daniel O Neal
	May 17	Susannah wife of Charles Franks
	July 29	Edward Gilliard sen^{r}
	Oct. 2	Edward s. of John Gilliard & Ann his wife
	Nov. 24	John s. of John Manning & Rachel his wife
	Dec. 1	A child of John Manning & Rachel his wife
1746	Feb. 6	John Sampson
	July 17	Archibald Camering
	Aug. 2	William Bowrey
	Sept. 12	George Hazell
	Oct. 10	Elizth d. of James Forrest & Elizth his wife
	Nov. 9	Major Dow Theroulde
	Oct. 10	Henry s. of Mr. Anthony Wharton & Elizth his wife
1747	Jan. 7	Patrick Maurice
	Jan. 22	Margarett d. of John Doyle
	Mar. 9	The body of Mary d. of Mary Clifton
	Mar. 13	John s. of Derrick Driscall & Lucy his wife
	Mar. 17	Joseph s. of Henry King & Mary his wife
	Mar. 19	Eleanor d. of John Mulrayne
	Mar. 22	John Gilliard
	Mar. 28	The Rev^{d} M^{r} Walter Thomas, late Rector of the Parish of St. George's, Basseterre, and St. Peters
	May 26	Margaret wife of Charles Lavell Mollineaux Esq.
	June 20	Sarah d. of Doctor W^{m} Gibbons & Henrietta his wife
	June 25	James s. of Doctor W^{m} Gibbons & Henrietta his wife
	July 28	Sarah d. of Joshua Vicars & Sarah his wife
	Aug. 23	Thomas Holliday, a Sailor found dead in Bourryeau's estate
	Sept. 3	W^{m} Baines, a servant of Coll. Ottley's
	Nov. 19	The body of Elizth wife of Edwin Neale from Old Road
	Nov. 20	Ann d. of Peter King & Ann his wife
	Nov. 26	Thomas King the Sexton
	Dec. 23	Doctor William Gibbons
	Dec. 25	Julius Garner
1748	Mar. 14	Derrick Driscall
	Mar. 27	William s. of John Doyle & Eleanor his wife, an infant
	April 25	William Emra

1749	Feb. 15	John s. of Sylvester Sampson
	Feb. 15	John Mulrayne
	April 17	John Isles
	Aug. 19	John s. of William Garvey
	Oct. 5	Henry s. of William Summerfield & Sarah his wife
	Oct. 22	Edwin s. of Edwin Neale
	Nov. 30	William s. of W^{m} John Bourryeau Garnet and Sarah his wife
1750	Jan. 15	Richard Hazell
	Mar. 19	M^{rs} Elizabeth King, widow
	July 12	The body of Elizabeth d. of M^{r} W^{m} Hart & Sarah his wife
	July 31	Peter Alexander s. of John Reeah & Mary his wife
1751	May 6	Sarah d. of Peter Hazell
	June 5	Elizth d. of John King & Ann his wife
	July 28	M^{rs} Rebecca Hawkshaw
	Aug. 17	M^{r} Walter O'Neal
	Nov. 10	M^{rs} Elizth Henderson
	Nov. 15	Elizabeth Bradley, widow
	Nov. 21	John s. of John Percival
	Nov. 25	John s. of John Hazell & Ann his wife
	Dec. 3	Elizth d. of M^{r} James Clifton & Mary his wife
	Dec. 21	Clement s. of Ensign Tho^{s} Crooke & Mary his wife
	Dec. 26	Derrick s. of Lucretia Driscall, widow
1752	Jan. 3	Robert Ferguson, surgeon
	Jan. 8	Mary Sampson, widow
	Jan. 27	The body of Henry King, jn^{r}
	Jan. 28	John s. of Joshua Vicars & Mary his wife
	Feb. 7	Louisa d. of M^{rs} Elizth Johnson, widow
	Feb. 14	Peter King, sen^{r}
	Mar. 16	Henry s. of M^{r} Henry Constantine & Elizth his wife
	April 7	William s. of William Lowing & Mary his wife
	May 17	Henry King
	May 26	Mary Vicars
	June 15	Ruth Nichols, wife of Jasper Nichols
	June 23	Mr. John Drascoon
	Aug. 30	Mary wife of Samuel Duport
	Dec. 31	John Lester, an overseer to Mr. Christian Peters
1753	Jan. 2	Mary d. of James Campbel & Mary his wife
	Jan. 20	Mr. John Barbot, Attorney at Law, executed at Basseterre for the death of Matt^{w} Mills, Esq., in a duel at Frigate Bay
		John Merae, Rector
	Feb. 3	the body of Deborah ———
	Feb. 5	Widow ———
	Feb. 5	Benjamin Hazell s. of M^{rs} Sarah Mansfield
	Aug. 25	Mary wife of M^{r} James Clifton
	Sept. 12	M^{r} Thomas Abbott, Planter
	Nov. 7	M^{r} Thomas Lowrey, born deaf and dumb but remarkable as a Man of Strict Honesty, good manners, great ingenuity, and many good qualities
	Dec. 15	Mary Gridley from Basseterre
1754	June 2	Mary wife of John McClear
	July 4	Tho^{s} Oliver, a distiller on W^{m} Ottleys Esq. estate
	July 11	Dorothy Card, widow
	Aug. 26	John Richards, a serv^{t} of Ravel Keries
	Sept. 26	Elizth d. of Joseph King from Basseterre
1755	Mar. 29	George Field, a serv^{t} of M^{r} Ravel Keries
	Aug. 12	the body of M^{rs} Sarah Johnson, widow
	Oct. 29	John s. of M^{r} Daniel O'Neal

1755	Nov. 6	William Rawlings, a youth of Christ Church Hospital, bound to Anthony Wharton, Esq.
1756	May 31	Anthony s. of W^m^ Garvey & Mary his wife
	Aug. 1	Ann Bradley sister of W^m^ Bradley, a mason
	Aug. 14	Sarah Bradley sister of above W^m^ Bradley
	Oct. 4	M^r^ William Willet
	Nov. 8	Tho^s^ Horn a youth from Christ Church Hospital, bound to M^r^ Anthony Wharton
	Nov. 15	Mary d. of John Hazell & Ann his wife
	Dec. 11	Ann the wife of John Hazell
1757	Mar. 31	Jacob Drascoon
	May 30	Joannah wife of John Percival
	Sept. 30	John s. of John Statham & Mary his wife
	Dec. 27	Ann wife of John Godden
1758	Sept. 15	the body of Alletta Evans, widow
	Oct. 13	Mary d. of M^r^ John Abbott & Margaret his wife
	Nov. 5	Anthony Wharton, Esq.
	Dec. 31	Benjamin s. of James & Ann Burroughs his wife
1759	May 3	John Plumptree
	Aug. 18	Mary d. of M^rs^ Sarah Hart, widow
	Oct. 21	John King, a mason
	Oct. 21	Elizabeth Emra, widow
	Dec. 11	Allen s. of John Dewell & Eleanor his wife
	Dec. 16	M^rs^ Sarah Ham, widow — John Merae, R.
1760	. . . . .	The Old Register damaged in the Hurricane, 1772
1761	Feb. 13	Christian Peters
	Mar. 6	William Bradley
	July 21	Susanna Johnson
	July 15	Margarett Johnson
	Oct. 2	Ann Abbott, widow, aged 109
1762	Jan. 28	Richard Somerfield
	Jan. 28	Renée Clifton
	July 3	Phœbe Clifton
	Mar. 14	Jane Rheah
	June 3	Ann Gibbons
	Nov. 24	David Goden
	Nov. 30	Andrew Beard — Tho^s^ Paget, R.
1763	Jan. 5	the body of Captain Webley
	Mar. 27	Sarah Gibbons
	April 17	Sarah Derricksen
	April 22	John Hart
	Nov. 19	Priscilla Abbott
1764	Jan. 20	Samuel Beard
	Mar. 5	Sarah Young
	Mar. 24	Joseph King
	April 30	Sarah Kearney
	July 21	Ann Prince
	Aug. 5	John Abbott
	Sept. 1	James White
	Aug. 30	Sarah Morris
	Oct. 12	——— Duport
	Nov. 17	Rich^d^ Emra
1765	Jan. 1	Peter Crook
	Mar. 8	Frances Neal
	April 7	Henrietta Gibbons
	June 26	Rebecca Patterson
	Sept. 18	John Wharton

1765	Oct.	——— Nesbit	
	Nov. 25	The body of Daniel Garvey	
	Dec. 27	Florence Gibbons	
1767*	Mar. 2	James Clifton	
	Sept. 18	Miss Dorothy Theroulde	
	Dec. 30	Margarett Clifton	
1768	Sept. 10	Susannah Ferguson	
1769	Jan. 2	Sarah Carney	
	Jan. 11	James Beard	
	June 19	Andrew M^{c} Neal	
	Sept. 30	Thomas Carney	
	Nov. 5	Anthony Carney	
1770	Jan. 11	William Carney	
	Jan. 30	Sarah Bowrey	
1771	Jan. 22	——— Kid	
	April 11	Sarah Campbell	
	June 15	Ann King, sen^{r}	
	Oct. 10	Mary Collins	
1772	Feb. 3	Mary Duport	
	Feb. 23	Mary Bristol	Tho^{s} Paget, Rector
	Mar. 10	Tho body of Ann Carney	
	April 28	Col: W^{m} Hart, Esq.	
	July 2	Elizabeth Herbert	
	Sept. 11	Elizabeth Hazael	
	Sept. 1	3 sailors drown'd in the Hurricane and thrown ashore	
1773	Jan. 3	Hon^{ble} Edward Peteres	
	Mar. 1	John Kindler	
	May 5	Luke Garvey, sen^{r}	
	June 23	Florence Hobson	
	July 23	Master W^{m} Beard	
	Sept. 12	——— Carney	
	Nov. 3	Catharine White	
	Nov. 16	William Cameron, Sen^{r}	
1774	Jan. 17	M^{rs} Mary Abbott	
	Feb. 3	Hon: Francis Philips	
	April 26	William Coventry	
	July 21	John Gibbons	Tho^{s} Paget, Rector
	July 22	The bodies of Robert and Garriet sons of John and Susanna Gibbons	
	Sept. 2	John Ferguson	
	Sept. 6	Captain John Hart of the ship "Echo"	
1775	Mar. 13	John Carty	
	Mar. 14	Mary Abbott	
	Mar. 16	John Campbell	
	May 30	William Garvey, Sen^{r}	
	Oct. 16	Jasper s. of Lucas & Ann Garvey	
	Dec. 22	Mary Wharton	
1776	Feb. 7	John Johnson	
	Aug. 11	Boldrich Bradley	
	Sept. 6	Lucas Garvey	
1779	April 7	Joseph King	
	June 25	Mary Garvey, widow	
	July 6	Mary Wharton	
	July 30	W^{m} Bradley	
	Nov. 21	John Bouryeau Garnett	

* The year 1766 is missin

1779	Nov. 21	George Hazell	Thos Paget, Rector
1780	April 6	The body of Renée Clifton, widow	
	May 11	Sarah Mansfield wife of Richd Mansfield	
	July 9	Sibby, a free negro from ye Estate Wm Garveys	
	Aug. 8	George Hazel	
	Oct. 13	Margaret Lapsley	
	Nov. 1	Lucy Osbery	
	Nov. 2	Sarah, a free negro, formerly Mrs Margaret Abbotts	
	Dec. 25	William Beard, Senr	
1781	Jan. 18	Francis s. of Mr John Carney	
	Feb. 15	Mrs Sarah Garnet, widow	
	Mar. 10	Thomas Bailey	
	Mar. 28	Mr Richard Mansfield from Basseterre	
	May 25	Maria d. of John & Elizth Hazel	
	June 17	Mary d. of Doctor Wm & Ann Garvey	
	July 2	Penelope d. of Wm & Ann Gibbons, Basseterre	
	July 23	Ann d. of Wm & Elizth Beard, Basseterre	
	Sept. 20	Mr John Carney	
	Nov. 1	Mrs Mary Herbert, widow	
	Nov. 3	Benjamin s. of Webbe & Joan Hobson	
1782	Nov. 23	——— Mulrain, widow	
1783	April 8	Valentine James White	
	Sept. 3	John s. of John Abbott & Margaret his wife	
	May 17	Elizth wife of Mr Wm Beard, Jun.	
	May 23	Samuel Duport, Junr	
	Aug. 11	William Beard, Junr	
	Feb. 16	William s. of John & Elizth Hasel	
1784	July 3	Henry Rawlins infts. of Henry & Elizth Rawlins	
	June 20	Benjamin Hazell from Basseterre	
1785	. . . . .	The Revd Thos Paget died March 25th and was buried at St. Thomas, Middle Island, 26th	
	. . . . .	The Revd Edwd Brownhead collated to this living	
	May 21	Margaret inft d. of the Honble Anthony Johnson & Elizth his wife, by the Revd W. Croker	
	June 13	Mr Shadlock Rivers from Basseterre	
	Aug. 22	Ann wife of Mr Wm Woodrope Gibbons, Basseterre	
	Sept. 6	Wm Hobson s. of Mr Wm Woodrope Gibbons	
	Dec. 6	Mrs Susanna Bradley, widow, from Old Road	
1786	Feb. 20	Mrs Mary Beard, widow, from Basseterre	
	April 11	Miss Mary Abbott d. of Mrs Margaret Abbott from Basseterre, by the Revd Mr Thomas	
	April 19	Mrs Margaret Abbott, mother of the above, from Basseterre, by the Revd Mr Thomas	
	May	Revd Robt Pemberton appointed curate	
	June 8	Maria inft d. of Mr John and Elizth Hazel from Basseterre, by the Revd Mr Barnes	
1787	June 3	John s. of John and Margaret Abbott from Basseterre	
	July 30	Sarah Pilkington, widow, from Basseterre, by the Rev. Mr. Thomas	
	Aug. 3	Freeman Willet, a free mulatto	Robt Pemberton, Curate
	Oct. 12	Mrs Elizth Johnson from Basseterre, aged 88	John Audain, Curate
	Dec. 26	Mrs Sarah Hart, widow	
1788	Jan. 29	George Garnett, Esq.	
	Jan. 29	Miss Sally Gibbons	
	Feb. 15	Miss Sarah Theroulde	
	Feb. 20	Mrs Hartman	

1788	June 6	The Hon^{ble} Stedman Rawlins
	June 29	Benjamin inf^{t} s. of D^{r} Watley John Audain, Curate
	Aug. 4	The Rev^{d} Joseph Warner collated to this living
	Nov. 9	M^{rs} Jane Kidd (pauper), who died supposed to be 100 years or more
1789	Feb. 22	Margaret Mary Guichard Woodyear inf^{t} d. of W^{m} & Mary Woodyear from Basseterre
	Mar. 7	M^{rs} Alletta Theroulde from Sandy Point
	Mar. 24	John inf^{t} s. of Stedman & Elizabeth Rawlins from his estate called the Mornes
	April 8	M^{r} James Carney from Basseterre
	April 25	M^{r} Thomas May from Doctor Harts
1790	Jan. 23	John Hunt by the Rev^{d} W^{m} Thomas
	Feb. 8	Miss Elizth Stephens by the Rev^{d} W^{m} Thomas
	April 24	W^{m} Warton Goldfrap inf^{t} s. of the Hon^{ble} John George & Sarah Goldfrap, from his estate called The Camp
	May 26	Peter Reeah from Basseterre, by the Rev^{d} W^{m} Thomas
	July 9	Ann Carney „ „ „ „ „
	Sept. 20	Mary Kidd, pauper, from the Old Road Town
1791	Jan. 5	James Beard from Basseterre
1792	Dec. 18	Catharine Martha the base child of John Challenger, Jun^{r} & Jane Kidd from Old Road Town Jos. Warner, Rector. Witness: Jas. Evenden.
1793	Jan. 11	Mary Hazell d. of John & Elizth Hazel from Basseterre
	Jan. 17	William Abbot s. of John B. & Marg^{t} Abbott from Middle Island
	Feb. 7	Peter Harbor from Old Road Town
	July 27	John Abbott s. of John B. & Marg^{t} Abbott from Middle Island
	Aug. 8	M^{rs} Elizth Wharton, aged 87 years, from Basseterre
	Aug. 22	Miss Susannah Rivers from Basseterre
	Sept. 25	M^{rs} Lucy Duport from Basseterre
	Oct. 7	M^{rs} Ann Garvey
	Dec. 9	M^{rs} Mary Hachett
1795	Mar. 11	John George inf^{t} s. of John Challenger jun^{r} & Jane Kidd from Old Road
	July 4	M^{r} James Carney from Basseterre
1797	Sept. 1	James s. of M^{r} Geo. Carney from Basseterre
	Dec. 28	Miss Henrietta Crooke from Basseterre, by Rev^{d} Rob^{t} Pemberton
1798	June 26	Susanna Aletta d. of Edw^{d} & Mary Rivers from Basseterre
1799	Feb. 2	Samuel Duport, Esq., Sen^{r} from Basseterre
	July 12	Edward Gilliard, Esq., Sen^{r} from Sandy Point, aged 85 years
	Aug. 16	Miss Susanna Theroulde from Basseterre
1800	Jan. 20	M^{r} John Beard from Basseterre
1801	Mar. 9	Miss Jane Kidd from Old Road
	April 10	William inf^{t} s. of Joseph King & Susannah Wattley
	May 6	M^{rs} Margaret Allercott from Basseterre, by the Rev^{d} Henry Charles Christian Newman
1802	May 6	M^{rs} Sarah Hart, from the Hon^{ble} John Garnetts
	April 25	Capt^{n} John Garvey of his Majesty's 3^{d} Reg^{t} or Buffs
	Dec. 15	Charles Allercott, Esq., from Basseterre
1803	Nov. 12	Miss Elizth Garnett, from the Hon^{ble} John Garnetts
1804	Nov. 6	Charles inf^{t} s. of the Rev^{d} Henry Charles Christian & Ann Newman from Basseterre
	Dec. 27	John Hazell (pauper) belonging to Basseterre
1806	Mar. 20	John B. Abbott, Esq., from Basseterre

1806 Dec. 8 John Amelia Matilda infᵗ d. of the late John B. & Margaret Abbott from St. Thomas, Middle Island
1807 Sept. 6 Edward infᵗ s. of the Revᵈ Henry Charles Christian & Ann Newman from Basseterre
1808 Sept. 16 Doctor Samˡ H. Hazell from Basseterre, by the Revᵈ Wᵐ Davis. Sgd. R. K. Armatrading Joseph Warner, Rector
1810 Aug. 26 Mrs. Susannah Hart from Basseterre
1811 Jan. 24 Henrietta Crooke, aged 20 years, from Basseterre
R. Pemberton, Rector, Basseterre
April 5 by the Revᵈ John J. Kerie, the body of Joseph Rawlings, Esq.
April 10 The Revᵈ Edward Brazier, M.A., collated to this living
May 26 the body of Miss Sophia Garnett
1813 June 27 „ Mʳˢ Susannah Henville Gillard
July 6 „ Richard Gillard
1815 Sept. 29 „ Ann Allercot
1819 Nov. 9 The Revᵈ Joseph Plura Bartrum collated to this living
1820 Jan. 7 Peter Theroulde, aged 23, free coloured man from Old Road
Nov. 5 Thoˢ Carlton, free mulatto, aged 70 years, late overseer at Ottley's
1821 Jan. 3 Elizᵗʰ Davoran, aged nine years } Only daˢ of the Honᵇˡᵉ James & Mary Johnson Davoran of the Canada Estate, St. Peters
Jan. 14 Susannah Davoran, six years }
Mar. 22 Ann Elizᵗʰ wife of Mʳ Francis Phipps Henville, and d. of the late Joseph Phipps Esdaile, Esq., of this parish, aged 26 years. Bᵈ in Middle Island. Registered here by mistake
Oct. 21 Elizabeth, aged 28 years, wife of Mʳ Edward Gilliard of St. John's Parish, Cabesterre and d. of the late Dʳ Eddy
1822 April 19 James Dunbar, Esq., aged 63 years, late Manager of Phillips'ˢ Estate and Custom House Waiter for this Parish, s. of Joseph Dunbar, Esq., formerly Grange, near Forres, North Britain
July 23 Miss Joan Ann Garnett, aged 58 years, seventh d. and youngest child of the late John Bouryau Garnett, Esq., of Garnett Hall in this Parish
1824 Nov. 26 Charlotte Forster, wife of Joseph Lee Forster, merchant, in Basseterre, aged 20 years
Wᵐ Hendrickson, Rector of St. Thomas, Middle Island
1825 Feb. 21 Alline Cooke, aged 27 years
Aug. Revᵈ John Butler Pemberton appointed to living
Dec. 15 John Morrison, aged 45 years
1826 Sept. 14 — Prichet, late Overseer of Ottley's, supposed 21 years
1827 Jan. 4 the Honᵇˡᵉ John Garnett, formerly of this Parish, aged 79
John Butler Pemberton, Rector
Jan. 25 Mʳˢ Elizabeth Young, aged 63
April 16 Stedman Rawlins Young, aged 25 years
1828 April 23 John Hazell, Senʳ, Esq., aged 79 years
1829 . . . . . Farrel Fitzgerald, aged 56 years
. . . . . Henrietta Elizᵗʰ Clements Henry, aged nearly 2 years
John Butler Pemberton, Rector

Woolward of Nevis.

Hon. Wm. W. of N., esq. Will dated 5 Nov. 1778. My brother Tho. W. £100. All res. to my dau. Fra. W. The partnership of Herbert, Morton and Woolward, sworn 20 May 1779. Test^{r} d. 27 Feb. 1779. Adm'on to the creditors. (Nevis Book of Wills, p. 465.)

1751, June 3. Wm. W., merch^{t}, for £100 sells a negro. (Nevis, G., vol. iv., p. 250.)

ST. GEORGE'S, NEVIS.

1723 June 1 William Woolward, Mariner, and Anne Smith, widow (*Ante*, II., 270.)
1761 May Frances Herbert, dau. of William and Mary Woolward.

ST. JOHN'S FIGTREE, NEVIS.

1745 April 9 William Woollward, buried.
1779 June 28 Dr. Josiah Nisbett to Miss Frances Woolward, spinster.
1787 Mar. 11 Horatio Nelson, Esquire, Captain of his Majestys Ship the Boreas, to Frances Herbert Nisbet, Widow.

. . . . Woolward = ...

Anne Smith, widow, mar. 1 June 1723. = William Woolward the elder of Nevis, gent., ? mariner 1723. Will dated 10 March 1744; bur. at St. John's 9 April 1745. = Martha . . . . s.p.

. . . . Woolward.

Hon. William Woolward, born 1726; died 18 Feb. 1779, aged 53. M.I. in St. John's Figtree. Will dated 5 Nov. 1778; sworn 20 May 1779. = Mary, dau. of Thos. Herbert, Esq.

Thos. Woolward.

Josiah Nisbet, M.D., born 7 Aug. 1747; mar. 28 June 1779; died intestate at Salisbury 5 Oct. 1781. = Frances Herbert Woolward, bapt. May 1761 at St. George's; died in L. 6 May 1831, aged 73. M.I. at Littleham, Exmouth, Devon. (*Ante*, III., 443.) = Horatio Nelson, mar. in Nevis 11 Mar. 1787, then Capt. R.N. s.p.

Josiah Nisbet, Capt. R.N., only son, died 1830.

John C. Woolward of Ramsgate, Commander R.N., probably descended from Tho. W. of Nevis.

Rev. Alfred Gott Woolward, born 1821; matric. from Magd. C., Oxf., 18 March 1837, aged 16; B.A. 1841; M.A. 1846; R. of Belton, co. Linc., 1844 till his death 25 Jan. 1873. 2nd son.

Robert Woolward, born at Ramsgate 15 April 1826.; Master in R. Mail Service. Author of "Nigh on 60 years at Sea."

. . ., mar. at Demerara 24 March 1854.

Rev. Spencer Alfred Woolward, matric. from Keble C., Oxf., 14 Oct. 1878, aged 19; B.A. 1882; M.A. 1885; V. of Totternhoe, co. Bedf., 1886—99; R. of Dunnington, Yorksh., 1899—1905; of Myddle Rectory, Shrewsbury.

F. Woolward, manager of Colonial Bank at Dominica 1914.

John Horatio Woolward entered the Navy in 1826, Lieut. 1840.

Berkeley.

(*Ante*, VI., 17.)

P. 18. Henry Earle B. was of Glasgow University in 1774. His only dau. Sarah Eliza married Dr. John Bryan and had three children :—

1. John Henry, died y. at Mount Horne, Grenada.
2. Sinclair, m. and left several daughters.
3. Louisa Emily, b. 1814, m. 4 June 1836, Archibald Paull Burt (later a knight).

Dr. Bryan d. in 1817, and his widow and children were supported by her brother, John Henry Earle Berkeley, of Mount Horne, Grenada.

Maurice Berkeley's elder dau. and coh. was Elizabeth Earle, who m. Charles Bryan. Her sister, Mrs. Anne Hardtman, d. in 1851, not 1864.

George Berkeley had a dau. Lucy, who m . . . Newman and left a dau. Lizzie and a son, both living in 1877 in St. Kitts.

John Henry Earle Berkeley owned a family bible in which the names of all his family were entered, from which the following additional notes are derived.

Mary Eliz. was born, and died in Lisbon.

George was also born in that city. He once visited the W. I., staying at Cedar Hill, Antigua, as appears from one of his letters which I have seen. He died at Nice. His wife, Frances Mary Bolden (not Bolton), sister of a Rev. John Bolden, d. 1 March 1887, aged 72; buried in the old cemetery, Mentone.

Maurice Henry Hewitson was b. at Paradise Estate, Grenada; d. in the nursing home at St Thomas Hospital, 22 July 1887, and was buried at Elmer's End Cemetery, Crystal Palace. The next six children were all born at Mount Horne.

P. 19. For Packenham read Pakenham. Louisa Ann was b. 1823. Robert was rector of various parishes in Barbados, and died 1893, not 1896.

Henry was Provost-Marshal 30 (not 40) years. Thomas settled as a merchant in London in 1798, resided for several years in Brussels, where he d. 22 Aug. 1836, in his 66th year, and was buried in the cemetery, near the grave of Mrs. Sam. Byam of Antigua, but there is no monument. His wife, b. 1790, was dau. of Capt. Anthony Young, by Eliz., dau. of Stedman Rawlins (*Ante*, V., 99). She

is called Mary in her M.I. She rem. 12 June 1842, in London, Major W. H. Hartman, of whom nothing is known. He predeceased her, dying at St Ann's Bay, Jamaica, where he was residing with his eldest son Edward (evidently by a previous wife). She d. 8 March 1874, aged 84, M.I. at Lympstone.

Tho. Berkely left an only child, Mina Eliz., b. probably in London; was with her mother in St Kitts, 1815–17; mar. Frederick Belson, Capt., Rifle Brigade. She died at Exmouth 21 May 1897, aged 81. They had several children, one of whom was Berkeley G. A. Belson, Capt. R.N., of Southsea, 1905-11, who was married and had two sons and one dau.

P. 20. Augustus Frederick Manning B. was b. in the Rue du Calle, Brussels.

Alfred Pownall (not Powell) B. was b. in the Rue Royale, Brussels, and d. 17 Dec. 1859, at Mount Horne.

Adèle Caroline Mary B. was also b. in Brussels. She d. at Worthing, and had a dau. Julia. Lucy was b. at Lisson Lodge, London, and d. at Penge.

P. 21. Maurice B. was never in Fiji. His only son, Kenneth Maurice, was killed in action in 1916.

John Henry Earle Berkeley, of Mount Horne, Grenada, wrote a long journal about the year 1831, describing his mercantile and plantation affairs. From an abstract of this I give a few notes. The writer, aged 2 at his father's death in 1786, was a midshipman from 1797-1801, and on attaining the age of 21, in 1805, inherited £5,000 c. He married in 1808, went to England in 1810, became partner with his uncle, Thomas B., and engaged in various mercantile pursuits in the Peninsula. At the Peace they purchased the Paradise Estate in Grenada for £35,000 c., which John managed from 1815-26. They purchased, in 1826, Mount Horne and Plaiscene for £34,500, and, in 1827, Paraclete for £11,000. The two families resided for some years in Brussels, and there were numerous visits to the W.I.

Ann Campbell, widow. Will dated 17 Jan. 1770. To Mary Berkeley wife of Henry B. the elder, Dep. Provost Marshall. Henry B. the yr, Geo., Morris and John, sons of Henry B. the Elder, a negro each, and to Henry B. the Elder, in consideration of his paying my debts, a negro, and to be Exor. P. 25 Jan. 1770, at St Kitts.

1772 July 18. Henry B. manumits a negro woman Present.

1805 Dec. 2. Ind're between Eliz. Sarah Berkeley of St Chr., widow, and Grace Manning, spr, reciting the will of Ann Manning. Susannah Gray, since dead, E. S. B. and Grace M. have succeeded to her share of a house and land in Basseterre, and E. S. B. sells her share to G. M. for £350. Property in College Street.

Eliz. Sarah Berkeley of St Chr., widow. Will dated —. To my daus., Mary Earle B. and Ann Howard B., each two negros and all residue. My brother-in-law, Wm Mahon, to be Exor. and G. Cod.—To niece, Jane Peterson, a slave and £100 c. P. 13 April 1813, at St Kitts.

A.

This Indenture, made the 24 Nov., 8 Geo. IV., 1827, Between Thomas Berkeley of the I. of Grenada, but at present residing at Brussels, in the Kingdom of the Netherlands, Esq., and John Berkeley, also of Grenada, Esq., of the one part, and William Manning, Fred. Manning and John Lavicount Anderdon,

all of London, merchants and co-partners, trading as Manning and Anderdon, of the other part. Whereas the said Tho. and John B. are seized in equal moieties of a plantation and slaves in Grenada, and the stock. Mannings and Anderdon are their factors and merchants, to whom they owe considerable sums, and for their better security Tho. and John B. have agreed to execute a mortgage now in consideration of the premises and 10*s.*, the latter convey and confirm to the former (the freehold parts in the possession of M. and A., by Ind're dated the day before this) for one year all that plantation called Paradise in the p. of St Andrew, Grenada, containing 96 quarrés bounded N. with the lands heretofore of the Hon. Rob. Turner and John Bourryau, and late of the devisees of J. B.; on tho W. by the river of the Grand Bead and lands of Mr. Horne; S. with lands heretofore of Madame Francoise and late of Pomblin McLeon, Esq., and with the Great River; E. with the estate called Simon and all the negro slaves, as in the schedule, and all buildings, horses, mules and cattle. Interest to be 5 per cent. and the parties appoint Bridgeman Hewitson and Hugh Rose, both of Grenada, Esquires, to act as their attornies and register this deed. Schedule of slaves: 106 males, 84 females, ages, marks and country given.

B.

Indorsed on A. Lease for a year dated 23 Nov. 1827. Signed and sealed by Tho. B. and John B.

Signed and sealed (with plain seals).

Thomas Berkeley, in the presence of

Henry Percy Hamor, Cap^{n} 52nd, Bruxelles.

John May, No. 2 Giffen St., Deptford.

W^{m} Manning, Fred. Manning and John L. Anderdon, in the presence of

W^{m} Dowding, clerk to Messrs. M. and A., New Bank Buildings, London.

W^{m} John Martin, clerk to Mr. John Hopton Forbes, Ely Place, Holborn.

Entered 3 April 1828 by John Berkeley, Esq., and recorded in the Register's Office by Owsley Grantley. Certificato of the Lord Mayor, dated 23 Jan. 1828. (On six skins, purchased from Jas. Coleman's collection by Mrs. Bromley.)

ST. PHILIP'S, BARBADOS.

In the Church-yard:

In loving Memory of | R. Fitzhardinge Berkeley | Priest | Rector of this Parish 1880-1891 | fell asleep 18 July 1893 | Aged 68.

He had been R. of St Joseph's in 1877.

ST. GEORGE'S, FITCHES CREEK, ANTIGUA.

In the Churchyard on a small cross:

MARY E. BERKELEY | DIED FEBRUARY 26, 1856 | AGED 63 YEARS.

LYMPSTONE, CO. DEVON.*

In the Churchyard on a white marble cross:

Mary Stedman | Wife of | Major W. H. Hartman | Died March 8th 1874 | aged 84 years.

* Noted May, 1919, by Miss Ethel Oliver.

In this grave | with her Mother lies | Mina Elizabeth, Widow of Capt. Frederick Belson | Late Rifle Brigade | Died 21st May 1897, Aged 81.

On another stone cross with anchor and cable around it :

Henry George Belson, Capt. R.N. | who died at Exmouth | March 20th 1876, aged 43 | youngest son of | Henry Fage Belson, Capt. R.N.

Hardtman of St. Kitts.*

1618. Aliens in London. "Peter Hartman, born in Brissill in Brabant, under the Archduke, noe free denizen, doth acknowledge our Soveraigne Lord King James to be his supream head and governour." (Huguenot Soc. Pub.)

1695. Capt. Heartman's sloop. (Colonial Entry Book, N° 48.) Capt. Hartman, commander of Gov^r Codrington's sloop, "Barbuda."

1698, Nov. 15. Power of Attorney. P. van Belle of St. Thomas, Middle Island, to Michael Lambert. Witnessed by Isaac Hardtman.

1701, July 3. Naturalised Huguenots in London: Isaac Hardtman with sons Isaac and John; Francis Guichard, Anthony Guichard and Peter Manin; James de Brissac, 1687, Theodore de Brissac 1697 and Daniel de Brissac, 1720; all names of settlers in St. Kitts. Isaac Hardtman, s. of Richard and Catherine, was bap. in 1706 at the Dutch Church, London.

1707-8. Census of St. Kitts: (*Ante*, III.). Joan Hardtman, age 40, 4 boys; Eliz. Hardtman, aged 22, 2 boys and 1 girl; John Hartman, aged 33, 1 w. and 3 boys.

1711. Census of St. Kitts: Parish of St. Thomas, Middle Island. Joan Hardtman, 4 boys; John Hartman, 1 w., 2 boys. Compensation for losses by the French invasion; Eliz. Hartman lives in Palmetto Point. £138 c. or £92 st.

1711, June 2. At a Meeting of the Council ordered that a sloop be prest to send away the prisoners brought in by Capt. Peter Hardtman.

1713. Mr. Hardtman living at Old Road, named in Nevis records.

1726, Feb. 17. Deposition of Peter H., J^r.

1727. Possessors of French lands:—Peter H. S^r, and Peter H. J^r.

1731. Peter H., then a planter.

1731, July 2. Christian Panton, widow, leases to Wm. H., planter, a parcel of land, part of Graves Mountain in the p. of St. Thomas, Middle Island, for 10 years at £56 rent per annum.

1732, July 27. Isaac H. named.

1732. Wm. H. fined £20 for assault, £10 remitted by L^t Gov. (C. O. records in P. R. O.)

1732, Aug. 11. Benj. de Brissac, mariner, do give to my niece Sarah H., dau. of my sister, Kath. H., a negro girl. Witnessed by Abraham H.

1733, Aug. Peter H., merchant, owns property in Basseterre.

1733-4, Jan. 7. Will of Peter H., planter. To wife Kath., a negro woman. To dau. Sarah, 3 slaves. Residue to wife and dau. Proved 4 Apr., 1734.

1734, Aug. 22. Peter Thomas for £432 c. conveys to Kath. H., widow, 5 negroe men, 6 women and 1 child.

1734. Peter de Brissac of St. Geo. Basseterre.

1734, Nov. 28. Mary Spencer, widow, for £80, conveys to Tho. Allman, vintner, a negro woman.

1734. "Wm. H. is a very industrious, laborious person, never given to quarrels, brawls or disturbance with his neighbours, a very quiet and civil man." Signed by I. de Marshall, Peter Dupuy, John Duroy, Louis de Marsall, Lewis Ffeilleteau, James Tobin, Isaac Duport, etc. (P. R. O.)

* Communicated by Mr. John Bromley.

1735, July. Benj. de Brissac sells to Kath. H. 2 slaves for £20.

1738, April 24. Tho. Caines, Dep. Prov. Mar., conveys to Wm. H., gent., certain lands of John Johnson, planter, sold under distress.

1738, Apr. 27. Wm. H. and Eliz., his wife, convey to Pat. Blake, Esq., land at Palmetto Pt.

1739. Will of Cath. H., of Basseterre (widow of Peter), dated 27 July 1739. Rich. Wilson, Esq., and Rich. Rowland, merch^t, Exors., all est. to dau. Sarah at 15; in case of death, then to Eliz., dau. of said Rich. Rowland, a negress. To Francis, son of R. R., all lands in or near the Canarios in said island, and to Frances, dau. of R. R., houses and lands in Basseterre, and the latter two to pay to Exors. £150 each. To Benj. de Brissac (brother), £100, and to his two children £200. Proved 1 Dec. 1739.

1739-40, Jan. 26. Wm. H., of Stone Fort, planter, for £148 c., sells to Tho. Tyson, of the p. of St. Peter, Basseterre, in market overt 3 negroes. Witnessed by Jn^o Cooper, Ed. Gillard, John Johnson, jun.

1739, Feb. 12. Rowland to Tyson, land lately in the possession of Peter H., jr., late of Basseterre, gent., deceased.

1740. Will of Wm. H., dated 7 Oct. 1740. To Johnson Abbott, s. of Wm. A. and Sarah, his wife, 2 negroes and a cow, and to be continued at school. One third of all my estate to my wife Sarah, and $\frac{2}{3}$ to any child, and, failing, to my wife, she then paying Johnson Abbott £50 c., and to Abraham H., s. of my brother Abraham H., deceased, £50 c. My wife and friends, Tho. Mills and John Johnson, s. of Anthony J., dec^d, Exors. P. 2 Jan. 1740-1.

1742, Dec. 3. Ind're tripartite. Sarah H., widow, of the 1st part; Tho. Mills, planter, and John Johnson, planter, of Palmetto Point, of the 2^d, and John Pilkington of the 3^d part. Sarah being seized of 5985 feet of land in Basseterre, and a marriage being shortly intended with John P. she conveys the land in trust to T. Mills and J. Johnson for her s. John Johnson.

1742-3, Jan. 22. Sarah H., widow, holding a lease of a plantation in the p. of Middle Island, where she now dwelleth, and being seized in fee of a still, mill, furnaces and implements, also 23 negro men, 8 women, 2 boys and 4 girls, 6 stores, 5 bulls, 1 mare and 1 cow, settles the same in trust for her s., John Johnson.

1751, Aug. 14. Hon. Gilbert Fleming, L^t Gen. and L^t Gov., sells to Isaac H., mariner, for £135 c., a proportion of land, now in possession of Isaac H., of 1920 sq. feet in Irish Town and a parcel of 9920 sq. feet, with all buildings clear of the dower of Ann, wife of G. Fleming.

1753. Census of Antigua, St. John's Town. Ann Hardtman.

1753, May 3. Isaac H., mariner, and Eliz., his wife, for £970 S. C. currency, sell to John Millyener, John Hutchinson, John Cooper and Sam. Hurst, all of the province of Beaufort, S. Carolina, merchants, land in Irish Town, St. Kitts.

1757, June 1. Abraham H. of the p. of St. Geo., Basseterre, releases Tho. Mills, Esq., John Johnson and Sarah H. (now Pilkington), widow, as Exors. of the will of Wm. H. of the p. of S^t Tho., Middle I., of all legacies.

1767, March 3. Power of attorney from Parnell Barnaby, widow, to Abr. H., gent.

1771, Feb. 23. Manumission by Sarah Pilkington (late Sarah H., widow, previously Sarah Johnson, wid.), of a mistize girl, Sarah Johnson, dau. of a mulatto woman of mine called Eden (? Edith).

1772. Will of Isaac Thomas,* dated 23 May 1772. Use of est. to my wife for life, and at her decease for my dau. Sarah H., wife of Isaac H., jun., for life, then to my s. in law Isaac H., jun. P. 25 Nov. 1772.

1774. Will of Eliz. de Marsal, widow, dated 2 March 1774. To my niece Sarah H., wife of Isaac H., gent., a negro slave. To James Akers, s. of James Akers and Jane, his wife, my mulatto Eleanor. My late husband, Paul de

* m. 2 Jan. 1752 to Sarah Palmer at St. Geo., B'terre.

. . . . Hardtman (? Isaac Hardtman, living 1698). = [Joan, age 40 in 1707-8; ? bur. 10 Aug. 1736 at St. Tho., Middle Island.]

Abraham Hardtman, witness 1732; dead 1740.

Elizabeth, bur. 28 Aug. 1740. 1st wife. s.p.

William Hardtman of St. Thomas, Middle Island, planter, bur. 14 Oct. 1740. Will dated 7 Oct. 1740; proved 2 Jan. 1740-1.

Sarah, widow of Anthony Johnson; mar. 27 Sept. 1740; remar. 1742 John Pilkington. Her will dated 25 Nov. 1780; proved 7 Aug. 1787. 2nd wife. s.p.

Abraham Hardtman, born 1729; nephew 1740 of Wm.; of St. Geo. 1757, merchant; bur. 18 March 1773, aged 44. Will dated 17 Feb. 1770; proved 21 June 1773.

= Sarah, dau. of John Warner, sen., of Sandy Point, mariner; born 1726; mar. 19 May 1751*; bur. 7 Feb. 1802, aged 76.

A

Isaac Hardtman, Jr, release of 1776.

= Sarah, dau. of Isaac Thomas; mar. before 1772; niece 1774 of Mrs. Eliz. de Marsal.

Abraham Hardtman, born 6 July and bapt. 6 Oct. 1751.

= Anne Roundtree, widow, mar. 1774.

Jacob Hardtman, born 5 Oct. 1760; died 13 Dec. 1834. Will dated 4 Oct. 1827; proved 9 Jan. 1837. Traded with St. Eustatius and owned property in Cayenne, which he lost. His old house was burnt in 1867. Miniature.

= Isabella, dau. of Benj. Amory, sen.; born 3 Sept. 1764; mar. 17 March 1785. Had twelve children all entered in the bible.

B

Benj. Amory Hardtman, eldest son, born 19 April 1786; Surgeon Indian Army; died in India. Miniature.

Edward Hardtman, born 10 Mar. 1795. Miniature.

= Arabella Benson, 5th dau. of Rd. Cardin, Esq., J.P.; mar. 6 July 1826; lived at Newtons, St. Kitts.

Fred. Mortimer Hardtman of White Flag Estate, planter. Will dated 15 June 1879; died s.p.

Arabella Hardtman.

= Benj. Dunbar Wemyss, Capt., grandson of Lord Elcho.

Two sons, died young.

Arabella Wemyss

= Edward Daeres Baynes Dobridge of Buckleys, son of Ed. Dobridge of Antigua.

Edward Daeres Baynes Dobridge.

— John Dobridge, dead.

Maurice Dobridge, dead.

— Henry Elcho Dobridge.

— Walter Wemyss Dobridge.

Arabella Francesca Wemyss Dobridge, mar. Wm. Henry Coull Ledeatt of Antigua, whose 1st wife was her aunt Ultima Dobridge.

Edith Harriet Sinclair Dobridge, mar. . . . . Stephenson.

— Ultima Dobridge, dead.

— Fanny Louisa Dobridge.

* If the date of this marriage be correct, the eldest son Isaac, if by Sarah, must have been illegitimate.

Peter Hardtman of St. Kitts 1695; Capt. of sloop, 1711.

Peter Hardtman, jun., of Basseterre, merchant, bur. 12 Jan. 1734. Will dated 7 Jan. 1733-4; proved 4 April 1734. = Katherine de Brissac, purchases twelve slaves 1734. Will dated 27 July and proved 1 Dec. 1739.

Isaac Hardtman. Deed of 1732. = Rebecca . . . ., bur. 27 Dec. 1751.

Peter Hardtman. = Elizabeth . . . .

Sarah . . . ., gifted a slave 1732 by her uncle Benj. de B.; under 15 in 1739.

Isaac Hardtman, born 7 Nov. 1725; of Basseterre, mariner; sells land 1751—3. = Eliz. . . . ., mar. before 1751.

Margaret, born 29 April and bapt. 31 May 1730; bur. 28 May 1731.

A

Isaac Hardtman, born 20 March and bapt. 17 July 1751.

Rebecca, born 3 Dec., bapt. 28 Dec. 1753.

Eliz., born 8 Sept. 1755; bapt. 23 May 1756.

William Hardtman, born 29 Aug. 1765 and bapt. 5 Jan. 1766.

Elizabeth, born 6 April and bapt. 5 May 1754; mar. 2 Nov. 1775 Jos. Sanderson.

Sarah, born 15 Nov. and bapt. 25 Dec. 1756; bur. 16 April 1757.

Sarah-Rebecca, born 24 July and bapt. 22 Oct. 1758; mar. 4 Aug. 1798 Dan. Sharry.

B

Thomas Allman Hardtman of St. Kitts, J.P., born 15 April and bapt. 27 Aug. 1799; died 23 Dec. 1852. = Anne Howard, younger dau. and coheiress of Maurice Berkeley of St. Kitts and Martinique; born in M'que 10 Aug. 1800; mar. at Basseterre 7 Feb. 1822; died Jan. 1854.

See Pedigree A.

Jacob A. Hardtman, died at Grenada 11 Jan. 1824.

Mary, born 19 Nov. 1787.

—

Isabella Ann,* born 3 May 1796; died at Millikens 1870.

Marsal, in his will, dated 22 Sept. 1753, left land to me, and having had no issue, I bequeath it to his niece Mary Ann Dumonlin for life, and at her death to my niece Sarah H. James Akers, Exor. Signed with a mark. P. 16 March 1774.

1776, Feb. 23. Isaac H., gent., for his wife Sarah, legatee under the will of Eliz. de Marsal, widow, for 10s. renounces all claims. James Akers, an Exor.

1776, Oct. 5. Judgment against Isaac H., gent., for £56, at the suit of Edward Gillard and Sam. New, merchants and partners, with costs, £8. Also for £39, at the suit of Alex. Muckhart, surgeon, with costs, £24.

1776. Deborah Humphreys, Widow. Will dated May 9. Mary Hardtman, spinster, sister of Isaac Hardtman, late of St Chr., mariner, deceased.

1780. Will of Sarah Pilkington, widow (formerly Hardtman, widow, and Johnson, widow), dated 25 Nov. 1780. To Sarah Hart, spin., dau. of Wm. Hart,

* Her house in Prickly Pear Alley, which was left her by Jacob H., was burnt down in the fire in 1869, and all pictures, etc., with exception of Jacob H.'s miniature and the Amory Family Bible, were burnt.

PEDIGREE A.

Thomas Allman Hardtman=Anne Howard.
of St. Kitts (see p. 101).

A

Anna Isabella, born 14 Dec. 1822; died in Antigua 1894.

Tho. Berkeley Hardtman-Berkeley, C.M.G., of Shadwell, St. Kitts, and Cedar Hill, Antigua; President of C., J.P. and Lt.-Col.; born 14 Jan. 1824 at Farm Estate, St. Kitts; assumed the surname of Berkeley by Royal Licence 1873; died at Cedar Hill 6 Nov. 1881, aged 57. M.I. at St. Peter's, A, and St. Kitts. Memorial fountain in "Circus," Basseterre. = Alice Hart, dau. of the Hon. John Hart Rawlins; born 3 Jan. and bapt. 7 May 1828 at Camberwell in the house of her great-uncle Sir Anthony Hart, Lord Chancellor of Ireland; mar. 26 May 1846 at Basseterre; died in London 23 Feb. 1906, aged 78.

B

Tho. Berkeley H.-B., ed. Merchistown, Magdalen Coll., Camb., and Heidelberg; born 20 May 1847; died 7 Dec. 1876.

John Hart H.-B., born 1 Aug. 1849 at Milliken's; Capt. 83rd Regt.; A.D.C. 1875-77 to Sir Wm. Cairns and Sir Arthur Kennedy, Governors of Queensland; Vice-President Fed. C., Leeward Islands 1881—92; died at Brighton 12 Aug. 1910. = Helen Boyle, 1st dau. of Robert Little of Brisbane, Crown Sol. of Queensland; mar. at B.

Harold Maurice H.-B., born 19 Sept. 1878 at Shadwell. Native Commissioner West Coast Africa.

Rupert Edrick Gifford H.-B., born 28 March 1880 at Shadwell; Major 86th Inf. I. A., now D.A.A.G. Western Command. = Maud, dau. of J. P. Davidson, late Chief Sec. Gort, Madras; mar. at Corinbatore 11 Apr. 1910.

Helen Edith Mary, born at Ootacomund 8 July 1912.

Helen Dorothea, born 5 Nov. 1881 at Millikens; mar. 20 Jan. 1917 Aubrey Darnell, D.S.O., Maj. A.I.F., killed in action 24 Sept. 1918.

—

Alice Leonie, born at Millikens 14 Nov. 1886; mar. 20 May 1918 Hubert Kreyer, D.S.O., Maj. Yorksh. regt.

Neva, born at Shadwell Oct. 1888; mar. Fred. Welch, Maj. I. A.

—

Zoe Patricia, born at Shadwell Apr. 1892; mar. Oct. 1916 Cha. Mercer, Capt. E. Kent regt.

C

Henry Segrave H.-B., born 3 March 1879 at Cedar Hill, Antigua; ed. King's School, Paramatta, N.S.W.; Station Magistrate at Zaria, N. P., Nigeria; called to the bar, Mid. T., 1904; fought in Boer war, medal, five clasps. = Louise Edith Dora Tomalyn Potts, dau. of T. Tomalyn Potts, Surgeon R.N.; mar. 1907.

Tho. Cassin H.-B., born 21 June 1886 at Suva, Fiji; died there April 1887.

Maurice Anthony H.-B., youngest child, born at Suva, Fiji, 1 Dec. 1891; Lieut. Rifle Brigade during the war; edne. at Tonbridge School.

1770. Will of Abraham H., dated 17 Feb. 1770. All furniture to my wife, Sarah, and all residue of est. to her and my children, Isaac, Abraham, Jacob, Billy, Eliz. and Sarah, equally, at 21, or marriage. My wife and son Isaac, Exors. P. 21 June 1773.

A

Maurice Hardtman, born 13 July and bapt. 13 Oct. 1826 at Basseterre.

Edward Hardtman, born 15 Nov. 1827; mar. 1856 Dominica Eliz. de Ravarère.

Eliz. Sarah, born 8 Mar. 1829; mar. at St. Peter's 22 May 1849 Joseph King Wattley, Judge of Tobago.

Mary, born 16 April 1830; mar. at Basseterre 7 Jan. 1858 Edw. Geo. Rawlins; died there 1901.

Elizabeth, born 1857; Mother Superior Norwood Convent; died 1894.

Elmie, born 9 Aug. 1859; died Dec. 1889 at Brooklyn, U.S.A.

A

B

Sir Henry Spencer H.-B., born 6 Sept. 1851; barr.-at-l. of the Inner T. 1873; Sol.-Gen. of Leeward I. 1878; Chief J. of Fiji 1889—1902; Atty.-Gen. of Hong Kong 1902; J.P. for W. Suffolk; died 30 Sept. 1918 at Bures, co. Suffolk.

= Katherine Eliz., his 2nd cousin, dau. of Fred. Slater Cassin of Grays Hill, Antigua; mar. 23 Feb. 1878 at the Cathedral, St. John's, Antigua.

Alice Howard, born 9 Dec. 1853; mar. 30 Oct. 1877 at St. George's, Antigua, Hon. Cha. Arthur Shand of Fitches Creek, M. of Council, Administrator of Nevis. He died in Dominica 7 Dec. 1909. She died in Antigua 14 May 1910, leaving issue.

Anne Berkeley, born 31 July 1855; mar. at St. Peter's, Basseterre, St. Kitts, 23 Oct. 1873, the Hon. Arthur Wyndham Holmes A'Court, 6th son of 2nd Lord Heytesbury. He died at English Harbour in Antigua Oct. 1915 leaving issue.

Katherine Margaret, born at Cedar Hill, Antigua, 24 April 1881; mar. 1st 1906 in Hong Kong Major Geo. Fison Muller, R.M.L.I., killed at Suvla Bay May 1915; mar. 2ndly April 1919 in L. Lt.-Col. Hew Daeres Belgrave, D.S.O. the Q. Own W. Kent regt., and of N. Kilworth, co. Leic.

Isobel Maud, born at Cedar Hill, Antigua, 23 Aug. and died Dec. 1883.

—

Alice Antoinette Hart, born 1 Dec. 1885 in Antigua.

Marjorie Constance, born at Suva, Fiji, 9 Nov. 1889.

B

C

Esq., dec^{d}, my silver tea pott, milk pott and waiters. To Sarah Johnson, a mustizie, dau. of Edith, a mulatto manumitted by me, my beaurean, bedstead, tables and chairs, at 21. To a mulatto, William Johnson, already manumitted, my desk. Use of house and land in Irish Town, which I now occupy to Edith, for life, then to Sarah J. Manumission to old Cælia, use of tenement and 5s. 3d. weekly, and at her death use of house to Dick Carty, a mulatto boy lately manumitted. £12 c. yearly to Edith out of rent of houses in Cayon Str. To Marcus Lynch, infant son of Marcus L., planter, £50 c. To Wm. Anthony Burroughs, infants of Wm. Burroughs, attorney at law, £50 c. Cæsar, a carpenter, to be kept by W^{m} Beach, my Exor., to repair buildings. To Geo. Wright, merch^{t}, a negroe woman. To Rachel Mardenbrough, spin., dau. of Chr. M., merch^{t}, an Exor., £100 c. To Sarah M., her sister, a negro girl. To Sarah Johnson, inf.

A

Rob. Hamilton Hardtman, born 7 Aug. 1831; died at Gambles Estate, Antigua, 1872. = Elizabeth Penshon.

Julia Pelham, born 10 Feb. 1833; died inf.

Jacob Hardtman, born 16 May 1834; died inf.

Matilda Howard, born 21 June 1836; mar. at St. Peter's 21 June 1865 Joseph Lees Philip Esdaile of Nevis, and had a dau. Louisa, born 1869.

Cha. Wilfred Neate Hardtman, Atty.-Gen. Grenada, born 13 Dec. 1840; mar. Miss Alexander of that island, and died there 1870.

Robert Allman Hardtman, born 1857; M. of Council of St. Kitts; died at Stapleton Estate 24 Mar. 1913. (W.I. Com. Circular, xxxi., 171.) = Alice Gordon, eldest dau. of John Woodley Cope Gordon, Esq., of "Canada," St. Kitts.

Mary Fanny. — Julia Pelham.

Isabella, mar. .... Garling of Antigua.

B

Maurice Colquhoun Hardtman. — Ronald Douglas Lockhart Hardtman.

Harold Allman Cedric Hardtman, born 30 July 1896; of Canadian Reserve Batt., 6th Coy., 1918; educ. at McGill University. — Leslie Hamilton Hardtman, died 8 July 1909, aged 11. — Muriel Vivianc.

Marjorie Bertha, mar. Sept. 1909 Leonard Daly Holmes à Court, 4th son of Hon. Arthur Wyndham H. à C. of Antigua. Issue. — Katie Fitzpatrick, mar. 1915 Alan, 3rd son of late James Burns, Treasurer of St. Kitts.

Elaine Bertha Hamilton, mar. Arthur, 2nd son of Hon. Benj. S. Davis of Lamberts, St. Kitts. Issue. — Mabel, died inf.

Alexandra Berthon Christina, youngest dau. of Alex. Wilson Moir, C.M.G., President of St. Kitts; mar. 21 June 1883. 1st wife. = Humphry George H.-B., Barrister-at-Law Inner Temple, born at Milliken's 13 Oct. 1860; died 12 June 1913 at Suva, Fiji; bur. at sea. = Agnes Mary, dau. of Cha. Baliol Cheyne, Chief Inspector of Railways, India. 2nd wife.

Aymée Martha, born at Millikens 31 Jan. 1863; mar. 26 May 1898 at St. Mary's Church, Wyndham Place, L., John Bromley, and has issue, Thomas Anthony Valentine Berkeley, born 9 March 1901.

Mowbray Stenhouse H.-B., born in Antigua 7 Apr. 1884. = Anna, widow of Capt. Pearson.

One son. Two daus.

Tho. Berkeley Hardtman, born at Fountain 23 Feb. 1886; died in Italy on service 9 Nov. 1918, 2nd Batt. Suffolk Regt., attached machine gun corps. = Amy Marjorie, dau. of C. Pritchard.

Reginald Cheyne Berkeley, M.C., born in L. Aug. 1892; called to New Zealand Bar 1913; Capt. Rifle Brigade; temp. Brig.-Major 1918-19 during the war. = Gwendolen Judith, 2nd dau. of late Alfred Cock, K.C.; mar. at Suva, Fiji, Sept. 1914.

dau. of the Hon. Anthony J., £100 c. To Sarah Johnson, a mestizie, silver tankard, &c., and houses in Cayon Str. and her issue, and, in default, to the children of Fanny, a mulatto. Wm. Beach, Chris. Mardenbrough and Wm. Burroughs, Exors. P. 7 Aug. 1787.

1783, July 17. Mrs Amey (Mother of Mrs Hardtman). (Cayon Diary.)

1798, Aug. 4. Dan. Sharry mar. Miss Hardtman. (*Ibid.*)

1802, Feb. 7. Mrs Sarah Hardtman, aged 76; apoplexy. (*Ibid.*)

1824, Jan. 11. Died at Grenada, Jacob A. Hardtman, son of Jacob H., Esq., of this island. (St Kitts Gazette.)

1827. Will of Jacob Hardtman, dated 4 Oct. 1827. My house and lot at Prickly Pear Alley to my wife Isabella for life, and at her death to my dau. Isabella Ann and her heirs, and, in default, to be sold and proceeds to my sons Edward and Tho. Allman. Residue, consisting of furniture and a few slaves to wife, dau. and 2 sons. Hon. John Woodley and my said sons, Exors. P. 9 Jan. 1837.

1828, Feb. 5. Commission for Thomas A. Hardtman to be Captain in the Militia of St Chr., Stedman Rawlins, Esq., C. in C.

1847, June 4, Friday. At Miliken Estate on Thursday, the 20th ultimo, the Lady of Thomas Berkeley Hardtman, Esquire, of a son. (St Christopher Gazette and Charibbean Courier.)

Thomas Berkeley Hardtman Berkeley, Esq. (heretofore Thomas Berkeley Hardtman) License to continue to use the Surname of Berkeley, in addition to that of Hardtman. Signed "Victoria Reg."

Victoria, by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Queen, Defender of the Faith. To Our Right Trusty and Right Entirely Beloved Cousin Henry Duke of Norfolk, Earl Marshal and Our Hereditary Marshal of England, Greeting!

Whereas Thomas Berkeley Hardtman Berkeley (heretofore Thomas Berkeley Hardtman) of Shadwell and Fountain Estates, in the Island of St Christopher in the West Indies, Esquire, Vice-President of the General Legislative Council of the Leeward Islands, Member of the Executive and Legislative Council of the said Island of St Christopher, a Justice of the Peace for that last-mentioned Island, and Lieutenant-Colonel in the Militia of the said Island of St Christopher, hath by his Petition humbly represented unto Us, That Petitioner is the eldest Son and Heir of Thomas Allman Hardtman, late of the aforesaid Island of St Christopher, Esquire, Justice of the Peace for the said Island, and of Anne Howard his Wife, Younger of the two Daughters and Co-heirs to Maurice Berkeley, late of the Island of St Christopher aforesaid and of the Island of Martinique in the West Indies, all deceased.

That on the death of the Petitioner's Maternal Grandfather, the said Maurice Berkeley, without Issue Male, his two Daughters, Petitioner's Mother, the said Anne Howard Hardtman and her elder Sister Mary Earle, afterwards the Wife of Charles Bryan, of the said Island of St Christopher, deceased, became his Co-heirs and Representatives, and to whom he bequeathed his Real and Personal Property in equal shares.

That on the death of Petitioner's Mother in the Year 1854, the Property inherited by her from her Father, the said Maurice Berkeley, devolved on the Petitioner, and with a view to perpetuate in his Descendants his Co-representation of his Maternal Grandfather the said Maurice Berkeley, and in order to testify his respect for his Memory, Petitioner in December last assumed, and has since used the Surname of Berkeley, and he being desirous, with the consent of Mary Ann Bryan, the elder of the two Daughters and Co-heirs of his Aunt, the said Mary Earle Bryan, that such assumption should receive Our gracious

sanction, The Petitioner therefore most humbly prays Our Royal License and Authority that he and his Issue may take and continue to use the Surname of Berkeley, in addition to and after that of Hardtman.

Know Ye that We of Our Princely Grace and Special Favor have given and granted and by these Presents do give and grant unto him the said Thomas Berkeley Hardtman Berkeley (heretofore Thomas Berkeley Hardtman) Our Royal License and Authority that he and his Issue may take and continue to use the Surname of Berkeley, in addition to and after that of Hardtman, provided that this Our Concession and Declaration be recorded in Our College of Arms, otherwise this Our License and Permission to be void and of none Effect.

Our Will and Pleasure therefore is that You Henry, Duke of Norfolk, to whom the Cognizance of matters of this nature doth properly belong, do require and Command that this Our Concession and Declaration be recorded in Our College of Arms, to the end that Our Officers of Arms and all others upon occasion may take full notice and have knowledge thereof. And for so doing this shall be Your Warrant.

Given at Our Court at Saint James's, the second day of August 1873, in the Thirty seventh Year of Our Reign.

By Her Majesty's Command.

Recorded in the College of Arms, London, pursuant to a Warrant from the Earl Marshal of England.

Geo. Harrison, Windsor Herald. Registrar.

[On four folios of paper sealed and stamped, £10]

1879. Will of Fred. Mortimer H., planter, dated 15 June 1879. To my mother, Arabella Benson H., widow of the late Edw. H., the White Flag estate in the p. of St. Paul, Capesterre, and all estate for life, and at her death to my niece Arrabella Sinclair Dobridge. The money lent by my aunt Margaret Hester Cardin to be repaid.

Hon. Tho. Berkeley Hardtman Berkeley of Milliken, St. Chr., C.M.G., planter, formerly known as Tho. Berkeley Hardtman. Will dated 7 Apr. 1880. My sons, John Hart H. B., of S^{t} Chr., planter; Hon. Henry S. H. B., acting Att^{y} Gen. of the Leeward Islands and Humphry Geo. H. B., to be Exors. To my two sons, John Henry and C. Arthur Shand, Esq., on trust, my moiety of Ottley's estate in Trinity, Palmetto Point, my moiety of Greenland estate in S^{t} Mary Cayon, and land and buildings in Pall Mall Square, Basseterre, now used by the Estates Agency Depot, and all stores to sell and to form part of my personal estate. Accounts with James Ewing and Co. My dau. Alice Howard, wife of Cha. A. Shand, of Fitches Creek, Antigua, planter, £2,000. My dau., Annie Berkeley, wife of the Hon. A. W. Holmes A'Court, £2,000. My dau. Aymée Martha, £2,000 at 21. To my son, John Hart, Shadwell estate, charged with Annuity of £100 to his mother. To my son, Henry Spencer, Cedar Hill estate, subject to like annuity. To my son Humphrey at 25, Fountain estate. To my wife, Alice Hart, £100. My sister, Ann Isabella, £30 a year. All residue to my three sons, John, Henry and Humphrey. Witnessed by W. E. S. Napier, John B. Blizard. P. 15 Nov. 1881.

1881, Nov. 11. On the 5th instant, at Milliken, the wife of J. H. H. Berkeley, late 83rd Regiment, of a daughter.

At Cedar Hill, Antigua, on the 6th instant, the Honorable Thomas Berkeley Hardtman Berkeley, C.M.G., President of the Federal Council of the Leeward Islands, aged 57 years. From a long notice which follows it appears that he died in a few days of fever. He was a very successful planter and attorney of many estates, and for over 30 years a M. of the local legislature of S^{t} Kitts. He was also Vice President of the Federal Council, and a few days before his death was

nominated President on the retirement of Sir Oliver Nugent. The C.M.G. was conferred in 1879. (The St Chr. Gazette and Charibbean Courier.)

SIR HENRY BERKELEY.

The death took place at Bures, Suffolk, on Monday, of Sir Henry Spencer Berkeley, who was successively Solicitor-General of the Leeward Islands, Attorney-General and Chief Justice of Fiji, 1885 to 1892, and Attorney-General from 1902 to 1906 of Hong-kong. He was born in 1851, the third son of Mr. T. B. H. Berkeley, of St. Kitts, West Indies, and was called to the Bar by the Inner Temple in 1873. He was created a knight in 1896, while Chief Justice of Fiji, where he administered the government and acted as High Commissioner for the Western Pacific on several occasions. He had been a member of the West Sussex County Council since 1913. He leaves a widow, two sons, and three daughters.—*The Times*, 2 Oct., 1918.

ST. GEORGE'S, BASSETERRE, ST. KITTS.

Marriages.

1751	May	19	Abraham Hardtman to Sarah Warner, B.
1772	Jan.	4	Isaac Hardtman to Sarah Thomas, by L.
1772	(Later than April)		Abraham Hardtman and Anne Roundtree, widow, by L.
1775	Dec.	2	Joseph Sanderson and Elizabeth Hardtman by L.
1785	—	17*	Jacob Hardtman and Isabella Amory by L.
1798	Aug.	4.	Daniel Sharry and Sarah Rebecca Hardtman by L.
1822	Feb.	7.	Thomas Allman Hardtman, Bach. and Ann Howard Berkeley Spr., by L.
1826	July	6	Edw^{d} Hardtman, Esq., Bach. and Arabella Benson Cardin, spin., 5th dau. of Rich^{d} Cardin, Esq., by L.
1846	May	26	Thomas Berkeley Hardtman and Alice Hart Rawlins.

Burials.

1751	Dec.	27	Rebecca Hartman.
1757	Apr.	16	Sarah Hardtman, an infant.
1757	May	9	Elizabeth Hartman, an infant.
1763	May	17	Rebecca Hartman.
1773	Mar.	18	Abraham Hardtman, aged 44.
1775	Jan.-Apr.		Isaac Hardtman, aged 4 months.
1775	Jan.-Apr.		Anne Hardtman, aged 21.
1781	Feb.	3	Mary Hardtman, aged 39.

Baptisms.

1748-9	Feb.	12	Mary Johnson, dau. of Isaac and Elizabeth Hardtman, b. 7 Feb.
1751	July	17	Isaac, s. of Peter and Elizth Hardtman, b. 20 March '51.
1751	Oct.	6	Abraham, s. of Abraham and Sarah Hardtman, b. 6 July '51.
1753	Dec.	28	Rebecca, dau. of Isaac and Elizth Hardtman, b. 3 Dec., '53.
1754	May	5	Elizth, dau. of Abraham and Sarah Hardtman, b. 6 April.
1756	May	23	Elizabeth, dau. of Isaac and Elizth Hardtman, b. 8 Sept., 1755.
1756	Dec.	25	Sarah, dau. of Abraham and Sarah Hardtman, b. 15 Nov., '56.

* The family bible gives March. The month in Register is missing.

1758	Oct. 22	Sarah Rebecca, dau. of Abraham and Sarah Hardtman, b. 24 July, '58.
1766	Jan. 5	William, s. of Abraham and Sarah Hardtman, b. 29 Aug., 1765.
1774	Oct. 6	Isaac, s. of Abraham and Ann Hardtman, b. this day.
1786	June 5	Benjamin, s. of Jacob and Isabella Hardtman, b. 19 April.
1788	Jan. 20	Mary, dau. of Jacob and Isabella Hardman, b. 19 Nov. '87.
1790	Jan. 26	William Daniel, s. of Jacob and Isabella Hardman, b. 29 Nov., '89.
1791	July 22	Child* of [blank] and [blank] Hartman.
1793	Nov. 11	Joseph Clarkson, s. of Jacob and Isabella Hardtman, b. 26 Aug., '93.
1795	April 28	Edward, the s. of Jacob Hartman and Elizabeth,† his wife, b. 10 March '95.
1796	Dec. 22	Isabella Ann, dau. of Jacob and Isabella Hartman, b. 3 May, '96
1799	Aug. 27	Thomas Allman, s. of Jacob and Isabella Hardtman.
1826	Oct. 13	Maurice, s. of Thos Allman Hardtman, Esq., and Ann Howard, his wife.

ST. PETER'S, BASSETERRE.

1734	Jan. 12	Peter Hartman, buried.

ST. THOMAS, MIDDLE ISLAND, ST. KITTS.

MARRIAGES.

1734	June 22	David Jones and Rebecca Hardtman.
1737	Jan. 6	John Hardtman, Carpenter, and Henrietta Hoskins.
1740	Sept. 27	William Hardtman, Planter, and Sarah Johnson, widow of Basseterre.

BAPTISMS.

1730	May 31	Margarett, dau. of Isaac Hardtman and Rebecca, his wife, b. Apr. 29.
1737	Dec. 27	Elizth, dau. of John Hardtman and Hannah, his wife, b. Nov. 24.
1740	July 6	John Thomas, s. of John Hardtman and Hannah, his wife, aged 6 Months.

BURIALS.

1731	May 12	Elizth Hardtman.
1731	May 28	Margt, dau. of Isaac Hardtman and Rebecca, his wife.
1736	Aug. 10	Old Mrs Hardtman, Mother of Wm Hardtman.
1740	Oct. 14	Wm Hardtman, Planter.
1740	Dec. 6	Eliz., dau. of John Hardtman and Susannah, his wife.
1741	Jan. 24	John Hardtman, Mariner.

TRINITY, PALMETTO POINT.

1740	Aug. 28	Elizth, wife of William Hartman.

* Robert. † Error for Isabella.

IN A CAMBRIDGE NEW TESTAMENT,* PUB. 1775.

at St Kitts — Jacob Hardtman was Born Oct^{r} 5th 1760 } married 17th
Isabella Hardtman was Born Septemb^{r} 3^{d}, 1764 } March 1785

at St Kitts — Benjamin Hardtman son of Jacob & Isabella Hardtman was Born April 19th 1786 at 3 o'clock in the morning.

at St Kitts — Mary Hardtman daughter of Jacob & Isabella Hardtman was Born November 19th 1787 at 11 o'clock at night.

at St Kitts — William Daniel Hardtman son of Jacob and Isabella Hardtman was Born November 29 1789 at 7 o'clock morning

at St Kitts — Robert Hardtman son of Jacob & Isabella Hardtman was Born May 30th 1791 at 6 o'clock evening

at St Kitts — Joseph Clarkson Hardtman son of Jacob and Isabella Hardtman was Born August 26th 1793 at 7 o'clock morning departed this life at Edinburgh the 4th of June 1805 Aged 11 years 10 months 22 days.

at St Kitts — Edward Hardtman son of Jacob and Isabella Hardtman was Born March 10th 1795 at 6 o'clock morning

at St Kitts — Isabella Ann Hardtman da. of Jacob & Isabella Hardtman was born May 3^{d} 1796 at 3 o'clock afternoon

at St Kitts — Frances Elizabeth Hardtman da. of Jacob & Isabella Hardtman was Born October 7th 1797 at 3 o'clock morning & departed this life the 3^{d} August 1807

at St Kitts — Thomas Allman Hardtman son of Jacob & Isabella Hardtman was born April 5th 1799 at 7 o'clock morning

at St Kitts — Jacob Alexander Hardtman son of Jacob & Isabella Hardtman was born February 18th 1801 at 3 o'clock morning

at St Kitts — Sarah Susanna Hardtman da. of Jacob & Isabella Hardtman was born February 1st 1803 at 2 o'clock afternoon departed this life the 11th Aug. 1803 aged 6 months 10 days

at St Kitts — Pemberton Hardtman son of Jacob & Isabella Hardtman was Born the 16th Febrnary 1807 and departed this life the day following having received private Baptism previously

---

FAMILY BIBLE IN POSSESSION OF MRS. J. H. H. BERKELEY.

Thomas Allmann Hardtman was born on the 15th day of April 1789.

Ann Howard Hardtman, wife of Thomas Allman Hardtman was born on the 10th August 1800.

Thomas and Ann Hardtman were married the 7th day of February, in the year 1822, in the Church of St. George, Basse Terre, St. Kitts.

No. 1. Anna Isabella Hardtman daughter of Thomas & Anne Hardtman was born on Saturday the 14th day of December 1822 at 20 mins. after 6 o'clock in the evening at the Farm Estate, Sandy Point.

No. 2. Tho^{s} Berkeley Hardtman son of Tho^{s} & Anne Hardtman was born Wednesday the 14th day of January 1824 at 10 mins. to nine o'clock in the morning at the Farm Estate, Sandy Point.

No. 3. Maurice Hardtman son of Thomas & Anne Hardtman was born on Thursday the 13th day of July 1826 at 25 mins. to 3 in the afternoon at Hutchinsons Estate, Old Road.

No. 4. Edward Hardtman son of Thomas & Anne Hardtman was born on Thursday the 15th day of November 1827 at 15 mins. after 5 o'clock in the morning, born at Hutchinsons Estate, Old Road.

* This was the Amory Bible—belonging to Isabella Amory, who married Jacob Hardtman. There are also many entries of Amory's in it. [John Bromley.]

No. 5. Elizabeth Sarah Hardtman daughter of Thomas & Anne Hardtman was born on Sunday morning 8th day of March 1829 at half past 1, at Hutchinsons Estate, Old Road.

No. 6. Mary Hardtman daughter of Thomas & Anne Hardtman was born on Friday night the 16th of April 1830 at 5 mins. to 10 o'clock, born at Hutchinsons Estate, Old Road.

No. 7. Robert Hamilton Hardtman son of Thomas and Anne Hardtman was born on Sunday night the 7th of Augt 1831 at 25 mins. past 8 o'clock born at Hutchinsons Estate, Old Road.

No. 8. Julia Pelham Hardtman daughter of Thomas and Anne Hardtman was born on Sunday night the 10th of Feby 1833 at half past 9 o'clock, born at Hutchinsons Estate, Old Road.

No. 9. Jacob Hardtman son of Thomas & Anne Hardtman, was born on Friday the 16th of May 1834 at 25 mins. to 9 o'clock born at Vambelle Estate, Middle Island.

No. 10 Matilda Howard, daughter of Thomas & Anne Hardtman, was born on Tuesday morning 21st of June 1836 at ¼ to 4 o'clock at Harris' Estate, St. John's.

No. 11 Charles Wilfred Neate, son of Thomas & Anne Hardtman was born 25 mins. to 3 o'clock on Sunday the 13th December 1840 born at Bourryau's Estate, Christ Church.

Elizabeth Sarah second daughter of Thomas and Anne Hardtman, was married at St. Peters, Basse Terre by the Revd Frazer on the 22nd of May 1849, to Joseph King Wattley barrister at law (T. B. H.)

Mary Hardtman, third da. of Thomas Allman & Anne Hardtman was married at St. George's, Basseterre by the Venerable Archdeacon Jermyn on the 7 January 1858 to Edward George Rawlins 5th son of Honble Stedman R.

Matilda Howard Hardtman fourth daughter of Thomas Allman & Anne Hardtman was married at St. Peter's, Basseterre by the Revd C. C. Culpepper on the 21st June 1865 to Joseph Lees Philip Esdaile Esq., of the Island of Nevis.

Thomas Berkeley Hardtman and Alice Hart Rawlins were married by the Venerable Archdeacon Braithwaite in the Church of St. George's, Basseterre, St. Kitts on 26th May 1846.

Alice Hart Rawlins, youngest daughter of the honble John Hart Rawlins was born at No. 1 George St., Peckham, London 3d Jan. 1828.

Thomas Berkeley, son of Thomas Berkeley and Alice Hart Hardtman was born at Milliken Estate, St. Kitts at ¼ to 7 on the morning of the 20th May 1847.

John Hart, son of Thomas Berkeley and Alice Hart Hardtman was born at ½ past 2 o'clock p.m. on 1st Aug. 1849.

Henry Spencer son of Thomas Berkeley and Alice Hart Hardtman was born at ½ past 11 o'clock p.m. 6th September 1851.

Alice Howard, da. of Thomas Berkeley and Alice Hart Hardtman was born at Milliken estate, St. Kitts at ¼ to 12 a.m. 9th December, 1853.

Anne Berkeley da. of Thomas Berkeley and Alice Hart Hardtman was born at Milliken Estate, St. Kitts ½ past 5 o'clock p.m. 31st July 1855.

Humphry George, son of Thomas Berkeley and Alice Hart Hardtman was born at Milliken Estate, St. Kitts at 1 o'clock a.m. 13th Oct. 1860.

Aymée Martha da. of Thomas Berkeley and Alice Hart Hardtman was born at Milliken Estate, St. Kitts at 9 o'clock a.m. on the 31st January 1863.

Hartman of St. Croix.

The surplus population of St. Kitts spread over the adjacent islands of St. Croix and St. Eustatius or Statia, and it is probable that these Hartmans of St. Croix were a branch of the Hardtmans of St. Kitts, though the exact proof has not been discovered. The family was undoubtedly of Huguenot origin. St. Croix being now American, the Editor wrote to the Registrar for information about the local records, but no reply has been received.

Francis Degen of Hammersmith. Will dated 19 March 1783. To my friend Mrs. Hartman, dau. to Mr. Joseph Rawlins of St Kitts, £500. (507, Cornwallis.) (*Ante*, I., 292.)

Sir Wm. Young, 1st Bart. Will dated 21 March 1784. My sister Mary Hartman of St Croix £50 and my nephews and nieces there. My niece Mrs. Martha James of St Croix £50.

Joseph Rawlins late of St Chr., now of Baltimore. Will dated 13 Sept. 1793. $\frac{1}{7}$ of est. to my dau. Mary Estridge Hartman. (269, Exeter.)

Richd Tnite of St. Croix. Will dated 14 Oct. 1802. My dau. Cath. widow of Henry Gosling late of St. Croix, esq., £16,500. (666, Marriott.) (*Ante*, VI., 63.)

Isaac Hartman, formerly of the I. of St Croix, late of Portman Sq. co. Middx but of Melina Place co. Surry, Esq. Will dated 21 May 1813. All my est. to my chn, viz., $\frac{2}{6}$ to my eldest s. Isaac Rawlins H., $\frac{1}{6}$ to my s. Jos. Rawlins H., $\frac{1}{6}$ to my s. Wm Henry H., $\frac{1}{6}$ to my s. Stedman Rawlins H.; and $\frac{1}{6}$ to my dau. Eliza Lennington Heyleger now wife of Isaac Markoe Heyleger. My wife Mary Estridge H., to have liberty to dwell in any one of my houses in St Croix and £1000 c. a year. To Mistress Mary Ryan Greenhill Stracey late of Jermyn Str. for her attention £350 st. a yr. Mary Young my servant £40 a yr.

Whereas John King, the Hon. Augnstus Butler Danvers and Geo. Rogers Esq., by a bond dated 19 Feb. 1801 became bound to me with Sir Mich. Cromie Bt in £50,000 a considerable sum is due. £3,000 is also due from Gustavus Hippesley Esq., Geo. Brewer gent., John Aris Esq. and Jos. Marshall Esq. $\frac{1}{4}$ of such to my eldest s., $\frac{1}{4}$ to 2d s. J. R. H., and $\frac{2}{4}$ to Peter Tho. Charman of Piccadilly, silversmith. Mistress Amelia Smith of 92 High St., M'lebone £25 for a ring. Rebn Thomas, widow, my wife's sister, £100 for a ring. P. Charman and my 2 elder sons Exors. Test. last of Temple Place, St Geo. Fields co. Surrey, S. W., 3 Nov. 1814. P. 8 Nov. 1814 by P. C. p. r. to the others. (610, Bridport.)

ST. ANN'S, SANDY POINT, ST. KITTS.

1778* ... ... Isaac Hartman & Mary Rawlins, spin. of this Parish.

TRINITY, PALMETTO POINT, ST. KITTS.

1786 Jnly 4 Isaac Hardtman Esq. (of St. Croix) & Mary Garnet spin. Lic.
1788† Feb. 20 Mrs. Hartman buried.

* Isaac their eldest son was born Nov. 1777, so that the year 1778 is probably an error.

† Entered also at St. Geo., B'torre: 1788 Feb. 21 Mary Hardman aged 36; and in Cayon Diary: 1788 Feb. 19 Mrs. Mary H. (sister of Jnº Garnett), dropsy.

Margaret . . ., born 1728; mar. 16 Sept. 1748; died 14 Mar. 1785. Had nine children.

= Isaac Hartman of St. Croix, Esq., died July 1792.

= Mary, dau. of John Garnett of St. Kitts; born 31 Aug. and bapt. 20 Sept. 1750; mar. 4 July 1786; bur. 20 Feb. 1788 at Trinity P. Pt.

s.p.

A

Isaac Benj. Newton Hartman, born 25 Dec. 1750; died 5 Jan. 1753.

—

John Wm. Hunt Hartman, born 21 March and died 22 Dec. 1752.

Isaac Hartman, born 30 Oct. 1753; died in L. 25 Sept. 1814, aged 58. Miniature. Will dated 21 May 1813; proved 8 Nov. 1814 (610, Bridport).

= Mary Estridge, dau. of Jos. Rawlins of St. Kitts; mar. at Sandy Point about 1777; named in her father's will 1793.

B

Isaac Rawlins Hartman, born Nov. 1777; of Portman Sq. 1801; of the Coldstream Guards; Col. in the army; dead 1832.

= Lucy Eliz., youngest dau. of Owen Putland Meyrick of Bodorgon, Anglesey; mar. at M'bone 22 July 1800; of Devonshire Pl. 1832.

Joseph Rawlins Hartman, born 3 June and died 11 July 1779.

Joseph Rawlins Hartman, born 29 Dec. 1782.

Lucy, born 10 Sept. 1801 at M'bone; mar. 28 June 1832 at St. Geo., Han. Sq., W. Selby Lowndes of Whaddon Hall, co. Bucks, M.P.

Clara, 2nd dau., mar. Wm. Selby Lowndes as his 2nd wife 20 May 1834.

Mary Eliz., 3rd dau., mar. 23 Sept. 1834 at St. Geo., Han. Sq., Edw. Wm. Lowndes, 5th son of W. Selby L.

Josephine.

—

Emily, mar. an English Baronet.

Maria, mar. . . . . Loscomb of England.

MARYLEBONE, CO. MIDDLESEX.

1800 July 22 Isaac Rawlins Hartman, Bach., & Lucy Elizth Meyrick, both of this p.

ST. GEORGE, HANOVER SQUARE.

1832 June 28 William Selby Lowndes Esq., B., & Lucy Hartman of St. Marylebone, Spr. Lic.

1834 Sept. 23 Edward William Selby Lowndes, B., & Mary Elizabeth Hartman Spr. of St. Marylebone. Lic.

1800, July 22. Isaac Rawlins Hartman, Esq., of Portman sq. to Miss Lucy Eliz. Meyrick, youngest dau. of Owen Putland M., Esq. of Bodorgon, Anglesea. (G.M., 692.)

1801, Sept. 10. The wife of Rawlins Hartman, esq. of Portman Sq., a dau. (*Ib.*, 858.)

1811. Peninsular. Major Hartman, then commanding artillery.

1814, April 14. Wounded at Bayonne: Major and L^t Col. G. J. Hartmann, R. A. (*Ib.* 675.)

A

Eliz. Hartman, born 19 Aug. 1755; mar. 15 June 1769 Fra. Markoe* of St. Croix, and 2ndly Adam Kuhn of Philadelphia. She died 25 Feb. 1791.	John Hartman, born 26 Oct. and died 25 Nov. 1756. — William Hartman.	Mary Hartman, born 22 Sept. 1760; died 25 May 1764. — Peter Hartman, born 1 and died 2 May 1763.	Mary Hartman, born 9 Nov. 1765; died 25 May 1766.

B

Wm. Henry Hartman, born 13 Nov. 1784; at Eton 1799; first-cousin to his wife.	Eliz., dau. of Edm. Fleming Akers by Fra., dau. of Jos. Rawlins. (*Ante*, IV., 97.)	Stedman Rawlins Hartman, at Eton 1799. Miniature.	Mary, dau. of Henry Gosling by Cath. Tnite; mar. 8 Aug. 1814. (*Ante*, VI., 63.)	Eliza Linnington Hartman, mar. Isaac Markoe Heyliger, son of Martin Meyer H. of St. Croix. He matric. from St. Edm. Hall, Oxf., 19 April 1799, aged 18.

Edmund Fleming Akers Hartman, born 5 Oct. 1818. — May W. Henrique Hartman, born 11 Apr. 1819.	Wm. Henry Hartman, born 13 Oct. 1820. — Rosa Hartman, mar. Capt. Dressing; died s.p.	Cath. Mary Hartman, born 31 May 1815. — Henry Rawlins Hartman, born 30 June 1817.	May Eliz. Hartman, born 24 July 1818; died s.p. — Ellinor Hartman, born 6 Sept. 1821; died s.p	May Rebecca Hartman, born 24 Jan. 1823; died 1889, s.p. — Stedman Hartman, 6th child. — Richard Hartman, 7th child.

1814, Sept. 25. Aged 58, Isaac Hartman, esq. of St. Croix. (*Ib.*, 499.)

1815. L^t Col. Julius Hartman to be Hon. Kn^t Commander of the Military Order. (*Ib.*, 68.)

1832, June 28. At St. George's, Hanover-sq., W. Selby Lowndes, esq. to Lucy, eldest dau. of Mrs. Hartman, of Devonshire-pl. (*Ib.*, 639.)

1834, Sept. 23. At St. George's, Hanover-sq. by the Rev. Robert Lowndes, Edw. Wm. 5 son of W. Selby L. esq. of Whaddon-hall, Bucks to Mary-Eliz. 3d. dau. of the late Col. Hartman. (*Ib.*, for 1835, 85.)

* The late Francis Hartman Markoe, M.D., of New York, who died 1912, was a greatgrandson, and supplied much of this pedigree to the late Mrs. Shand in 1903.

Abstracts of Nevis Wills in the P.C.C.*

Hester Pinney, of St Andrew's, Holborn, co. Middx., spr. Will dated 13 Feb. 1739. To my cousin John Frederick Pinney, esq., £500, & to my cousin John Gundrey £300. To my cousin Jane Phelps interest on £200 for her own use for life. To my cousin Grace Snayden £200 & to her sister Mary Hoar £200. To Martha Clark the dau. of John C. £200. To my sister Noomy P. £10. To my sister Rachael Scrimshaw clothes & ½ my Bank of England Stock. To my nephew Azariah Pinney, esq., South Sea Co. Stocks & their joint Annuity Stock. Sd. sister R. Scrimshaw & sd. nephew A. Pinney, esq., to be ex'ors. Witnesses: Mary Smith, William Monck, Ann Hutton.

Probate 3 Mar. 1739[-40] by Rachel Scrimshere al's Scrimshaw, widow, & Azariah Pinney, esq., the ex'ors. (85, Browne.)

Thomas Butler, of Camberwell, co. Surrey, gent. Will dated 27 July, 1739. To my wife Mary, besides the £20 annuity I settled on her at our marriage, £40 annuity during widowhood, the former annuity charged on plantation in Nevis. The picture drawn of me by Murry to my sd. wife. To William Fenton, sen., James Symonds, esquires, now in West Indies, and James Earl, of Nevis, esq., Thomas Hooke and John Hooke, my brothers-in-law of Camberwell, Surrey, gentlemen, as many £1,000 as I shall have daughters unmarried and my wife may be encient with at my death, in trust for such daurs. at their marriages. To my brother-in-law Thomas Hooke, £50, and to my brother-in-law John Hooke, £50. To the Charity School at Camberwell, £20. To each of my Trustees a mourning ring. To my eldest son, Thomas B., £50 annuity for 20 years if he so long live, he having already received his portion, and is now settled in my own Business by my having taken him into partnership. To my granddaur., Sukey B., daur. of sd. son Thomas B., £100 at 17. My plantations, etc., to my 3 sons John B., James B. and Duke B., equally in tail, in default to my right heirs. To my sd. wife £40 annuity during widowhood, £500 to children of my daur., Sarah, wife of Rev. William Holford, clerk, living at my death, at 17. £500 to children of my daur. Bethia, wife of Rev. William Vaughan, clerk, living at my death, at 17. Rest of personal estate to my sd. 3 sons J., J. and D., and they to be ex'ors, but during their minorities I appoint the sd. W. Fenton, sen., J. Symonds, J. Earle, T. Hooke and J. Hooke to be ex'ors in trust for them and guardians of all my children. Wits.: Jn° Sharpe, Hugh Hammersley, Tho^{s} Waynes, clerk to Mr. Sharpe.

Cod. dated 27 July, 1739. £10 a piece to my son-in-law Thomas Pym and my daur. Elizabeth, his wife. £10 a piece to my son-in-law William Clark and my daur. Henrietta, his wife. All plate to my wife. Same witns.

Prob. 4 June, 1744, by John B. and James B., the sons and 2 of the ex'ors. Power reserved for Duke Butler the other ex'or. (138, Austis.)

William Clarke, of Island of Nevis, W.I., esq., now in London. Will dated 10 Nov., 1738. My plantations, etc., and all real and personal estate to my wife Henrietta C. in fee and she to be ex'trix. Wits.: Michael Williams, James Butler, Tho. Hooke.

Prob. 21 Mar., 1745[-6], by Henrietta C., widow, relict and ex'trix. (80, Edmunds.)

William Fenton, late of Island of St. Christopher but now of Northaw, co. Herts, esq. Will dated 1 July, 1753. A third of my estate in sd Island to

* Continued from p. 80.

my wife, Jane F., during widowhood. Rest of estate to sd. wife and Christopher Roberts of London, merchant, and John Fleetwood, sen. of Leadenhall Street, chinaman, in fee upon trust for maintenance of my daur., Jane F., until 25 or marriage and then capital for her and her heirs, but if she marry without consent of sd. Trustees, they to pay interest to her separate use for her life, capital for her children as she may by will appoint, and, in default, equally. If sd. daur. die s.p. estate to Joseph Herbert, Esq., judge of Island of Nevis for life, remr. to his son, Horatio H., in fee. Sd. Trustees to be ex'ors. Wits.: Geo. Stead, Edm[d] Howard, Wil. Baynes.

Prob. 10 May, 1754, by Jane F., widow, the relict, Christopher Roberts, Esq., and John Fleetwood, the ex'ors. (131, Penfold.)

Hon. James Symonds, esq., late President of H.M. Council in Island of Nevis, and now in sd. Island. Will dated 21 July, 1758. To my nephew, John Symonds, £500. Elizabeth Liburd, who hath lived as a servant in my family many years to have arrears due to her, also £300. To Anne Liburd, her neice, £10. I forgive Mrs. Judith Butler, widow, now in England and sister to my late wife, debts to me. To Elizabeth Richardson and Henrietta R., daurs. of John R., esq., by my niece Elizabeth, his wife, 10,000 lbs. of muscavado sugar each at 21 or marriage. To my daur., Judith Butler Dunbar, plate etc., and during her residence in W.I. the use of my negro women, Priam and Mariah. To my friends Robert Pemberton, Samuel Clarke Pemberton and Ralph Payne, esquires, all my plantations, etc., upon trust to pay income to my daur. Judith Butler Dunbar (wife of Stapleton D.) for her separate use, remainder to her sons successively in tail, in default to her daurs. equally in tail, in default to sd. nephew John Symonds in tail, and in default to my right heirs. Rest of estate to sd. Trustees on trust for sd. daur.'s separate use, and on her death for her younger children at 21, in default to only child, in default to sd. nephew J. S. My sd. daur. married her sd. husband expressly against my consent. Sd. Trustees to be ex'ors. Wits.: Hen. Sharpe, Al. Kenziach, Lachlan Fraser, Geo. Burnet.

Probate 7 Sept. 1762 by Hon. Ralph Paine, esq., one of the surviving ex'ors. Power reserved for Robert Pemberton, esq., the other surviving ex'or.

Adm'on c.t.a. 27 March 1792 (*d.b.n.a.* by Hon. Ralph Payne, esq., the surviving ex'or and resid. legatee in trust, now also dec.) to Judith Butler Dunbar, widow, the daur. and usufructuary resid. legatee for life. Ralph Willett, esq., ex'or of Will of sd. Ralph Payne renouncing. (398, St. Eloy.)

John Frederick Pinney of Bettiscombe, co. Dorset, esq. Will dated 2 Nov. 1761. To each of the daurs. of the Rev. M[r] Hinton, Rector of Chawton, co. Hants (*sic*) £100. To Betty Churchill, late my cousin's but now my servant, £200. To friend Charles Feake, M.D., £500. To Caroline Simes, late of Richbell Court but now of Gray's Inn, London, spr., £105 annuity for life. To my friends Francis Gwyn of Ford Abbey, esq., and Thomas Bower of Ewern, co. Dorset, esq., my plate in trust for devisees of my real estate, Lands, etc., in Great Britain, the Island of Nevis or elsewhere to John Pretor (son of Michael P., gent., dec.) for life, remainder to his sons successively in tail male, in default to his daurs. successively in tail male, in default to sd. Charles Freake for life, remainder to his sons successively in tail male, in default to John Houblon (youngest son of Jacob H., Esq.) for life, remainder to his sons successively in tail male, in default to my right heirs. Devisees in possession to take name and arms of Pinney. Rest of personal estate to sd. John Pretor and he to be ex'or. Wits.: George Pashen, James Sanson, Geo. Warry.

Cod. dated 1 May 1761 (*sic*). Power to raise £300 annuity as jointure. Wits.: Tho. Domett, James Sanson, Geo. Warry.

Probate 4 Dec. 1762 by John Pinney, esq., the ex'or appointed by name of J. Pretor. (521, St. Eloy.)

Samuel New, late of Island of Nevis, but now of Bristol, merchant. Will dated 15 Feb. 1763. My plantations, etc., in Nevis to my friends Slade Baker, John Coghlan and Richard Cox, merchants, and to my eldest son Rev. James N., clerk, all of Bristol, for 8 years on trust. Subject thereto to sd. son J. N. my 2 messnages in Charles Town in p'ish of S^{t} Paul, Nevis, opposite the Custom House, the one in tenure of M^{r} William Sadler the other of [*blank*] as undertenants to William Wells, esq., who holds other land in Nevis of me: the larger of the two houses was the inheritance of my late wife, the other I bought of Robert Cowley; also my other house in sd. town opposite the Prison; also house in p'ish of S^{t} Thomas Lowland in sd. Island near Black Rock Fort; also land in p'ish of S^{t} George, Nevis, called Cressy's Land (bounded on N. by lands of William Kitt, esq., S. by those of Thomas Smith now in possession of George Webb, esq., E. by those of William Kitt, and W. by the Mountain), also the inheritance of sd. late wife and now in tenure of William Wells, esq.; also lands in p'ish of S^{t} John, Nevis, called Stapleton Plantation, which I purchased of Mary Sargent; all in tail, in default to my son John in tail, in default to my daur. Martha (now wife of Edward Parris of Nevis, esq.) in tail, in default to my daur. Elizabeth in tail, in default to my right heirs: charged with £35 annuity which I give to sd. daur. E. for 10 years and then to her £100. To sd. son John my moiety of 2 plantations, the one called Clifton and Mountain Plantation in p'ish of S^{t} Thomas, Nevis, in tenure of [*blank*] Galloway, esq., the other called Bristol Plantation in p'ish of S^{t} John, Nevis, both held by me and sd. Richard Cox in common; also messnage in S^{t} Paul, Charles Town afsd. adjoining Jews' Synagogue, another in sd. p'ish near upper end of Charles Town near the Prison, also land purchased of M^{rs} Elizabeth Nowell, all in tail, in default to son James in tail, in default to sd. daur. Elizabeth in tail, in default to my daur. Martha Parris in tail, in default to my right heirs: charged with like annuity of £35 to daur. Elizabeth and £1,400. Whereas on marriage of my daur. Martha with M^{r} Parris I proposed to give her £500 with 2 houses at Charles Town worth £2,700, then and now on lease to M^{r} William Wells being those that front the Main Street opposite the Market Place, I direct said £500 to be paid him and devise sd. houses. To sd. son James in fee the lot of land in Colony of Georgia which I took up in his name containing 500 acres, also my 2 negro men Dorset and Dick, both at Georgia in service of Jonathan Bryan, esq. To my son John in fee another lot of 500 acres in same Colony taken out in my own name. To M^{rs} Parris, mother of sd. son-in-law, £10. To my grandson, son of my son-in-law Parris, £100 at 21. To my nephew Samuel Now £20. To Miss Amy Cox and M^{rs} Sarah Bagdor, both now of Bristol, £10. To M^{rs} Elizabeth Dewberry, wife of Capt. Joseph D., formerly of Nevis, £10. Freedom to my negro woman Peggy and £8 annuity for life. Term of 8 years is for payment of £80 annuity for son James's maintenance and the like for son John and for payment of debts, etc. Rest of personal estate to sd. Trustees for payment of debts and to them 10 guas. each for ring and they to be ex'ors. Witnesses: Sarah Harris, Rob^{t} Hale, Rich^{d} B^{t} De la Bere.

Cod. dated 15 Feb. 1763. I revoke freedom and legacies to Peggy she now living with my daur. Parris. Same Witnesses.

Probate 30 March 1763 by Slade Baker, John Coghlan, Richard Cox and James New, the ex'ors. (145, Cæsar.)

Charles Hutton of Heath in p'ish of Leighton Buzzard, co. Bedf., esq. Will dated 2 July 1760. Wh'as I have a debt in nature of a judgement on a plantation in Island of Barbadoes called Baldericks for a considerable sum, same for my wife Elizabeth H. for life, then to my son Charles H. and Anthony Blagrave my son-in-law equally. To my sd. wife all estate in Barbadoes which I purchased of D^{r} Hill in the Cliff and adjoining the E. of sd. plantation called Baldericks, also storehouse I purchased of Legay in White Street, Bridge Town,

Barbadoes, all for life, she paying to my daur. Frances Blagrave £50 a year. From sd. wife's death all sd. estates to my son Charles H. now at Nevis and my sd. daur. F. Blagrave equally in fee, if son die s.p. all to sd. daur. Rest of personal estate to sd. son Charles H. and sd. son-in-law A. Blagrave, and they with my wife Elizabeth H. to be ex'ors. Witnesses: Ambr. Godfrey, Robt. Morton, Edw[d] Ashwell.

Probate 3 Aug. 1763 by Elizabeth H., widow, the relict and one of the ex'ors. Power reserved for Charles Hutton and Anthony Blagrave, the other ex'ors.

Probate 29 Aug. 1770 by Anthony Blagrave, esq., one other of the surviving ex'ors. Power reserved for Charles Hutton, the other surviving ex'or.

Probate 4 Feb. 1773 by Charles Hutton the other surviving ex'or. (386, Cæsar.)

(To be continued.)

Appeals to the Privy Council.

Continued from p. 72.

Add MSS. 36,216—36,220, British Museum, contain printed statements of cases on appeal from the plantations to H.M. in Council. The cases were first heard before the Committee of the Privy Council, and many of them include voluminous legal notes written by Yorke the Attorney General. (See Guide to MS. materials for the history of the U.S.A. by Andrews and Davenport, p. 164.)

JAMAICA.

Marg[t] Blancan, wid., of Bordeaux, and another, Appellants. Rob. Foster, Jas. Spagg and Martha his wife Ex'ors of Wm. Foster late of J'ca, merch[t], dec[d]., Respondent, as to a prize vessel captured in 1742, and disputed acct. in 1754. Wm. F. dead since 16 Oct. 1754; very long case. To be heard 22 June 1758. (Add. MS. 36,217, fo. 210.)

ST. CHRISTOPHER.

Jackson Browne of St. Chr., Esq., Appellant. Henry Sharpe, Geo. Maxwell, R[t] Hon. L[d] Cranstoun and Lady Sophia his wife, W[m] Cranstoun, esq., their eldest son and heir, and Browne C., esq., another of their sons, infants by Hen. Sharpe their friend, Anthony Hodges, esq., and Eliz. his wife, Jer. Hodges, esq., their eldest son and heir, and Anthony H., gent., another of their sons, Respondents.

Appellant's Case.

Jer. B., late of St. Chr., esq., the Appellant's late father, was seized of a sugar plantation in the parishes of St. Anne, Sandy Point, and St. Paul, Capisterre, containing 320 acres, whereof 228 in canes and 92 pasture, dwelling-house, 3 cattle mills, and was possessed of a lease of 90 acres adjoining, whereof 82 are cane from Geo. Huddlestone at the rent of £300, and was also possessed of a large gang of negroes, etc., of large value, and made his will 19 July 1754, and devised his estate to Sharpe and Maxwell on trust for the Appellant, his only son and heir, to take the rents for his life. Appellant's then wife Eliz., and for his heir in tail with remainder to L[d] and Lady C., W[m] C., Browne C., Eliz. Hodges, testator's dau., and gave to his granddau. Fra. Payne, £500 at 21, his niece Sarah B., £300 c., and the residue to Appellant, and died 29 July 1754.

23 Aug. 1754. Sharpe exhibited his Bill in Chancery against the Appellant, and claimed possession as trustee, alleging that Appellant had taken personal estate to amount of £14,000 c. On 27 Aug. Sharpe procured a *Ne exeat Insula* and caused his arrest. Appellant put in his Answer 11 Oct. 1754.

21 Feb. 1756. Gov^{r} Thomas decreed that Appellant should come to account before the Master. Appellant's wife is since dead, and he appeals to H. M. in Council. To be heard 19 May 1757. Endorsed in writing: "Decree reversed" etc.

Respondents' Case.

Copy of the will given. (Add. MS. 36,217, fo. 152.)

VIRGINIA AND ANTIGUA.

Virginia. Cha. Dunbar of the Island of Antigua, esq., only surviving and acting Ex'or of Tho. Dunbar Parke, late of said Island, dec^{d}, Appellant. Daniel Parke Custis, esq., son and heir, and Ex'or of John C. of Virginia, esq., dec^{d}, Respondent.

Appellant's Case.

Daniel Parke, formerly Capt.-Gen., etc., of the Leeward Charibee Islands, being seized of a large estate in V. and G. B., but greatly indebted in the Leeward Islands on account of purchase of lands and slaves, charged his debts on his V. and G. B. estate, and by Will dated 29 Jan. 1709 gave his estate in the Leeward Islands to Lucy Chester, dau. of M^{rs} Cath. C., but if she died before 21 to her said mother, and after her mother's death to his godson Julius Cæsar P., remainder to the heirs of his daus. Fra. Custis and Lucy Byrd. He also gave to his dau. F. C., wife of John C., his estate in V. or Eng., she to pay all legacies and debts and £1000 to his dau. Lucy Byrd, etc. The Hampshire estate at Whitchurch was afterwards sold away by the Ex'ors. Lucy Chester took testator's name and arms and married Tho. Dunbar, and became entitled to the whole of the estate in Leeward Islands, applied to John Custis, Respondent for the same, but he refusing the Appellants filed their Bill in the Court of Chancery of Virginia, reciting Act of Virginia of 10 Anne that John C. and his wife Frances were seized of D. P.'s lands in the cos. of York, James City, New Kent, and K. Wm., it was enacted that Scimino Mill, co. York, and 900 acres in New Kent, 900 acres, and 1875 acres, 2000 acres, 200 acres in Jas. City, 3805 acres in King Wm., 50 slaves were to be sold to satisfy testator's debts, and said lands were sold, but Custis never paid the debts in the Leeward Islands, and £5,421 c. has been levied there being £4,500 st.

John Custis answered that D. P. left only 2 legitimate children, Fra., whom the Defendant married, and Lucy, who was married to W^{m} Byrd, esq., both which daus. had been dead several years, but Fra. left a son and dau. then living, and Lucy left 2 daus. also living. Has paid all legacies and debts in V. and Eng. The Whitchurch estate was worth £250 a year for three lives, and was mortgaged by D. P. before he went to the Leeward Islands for £2,100 to Barnes, who exhibited his Bill in Chancery in G. B., and it was sold by decree for £1000. Will of D. P. was not signed in the presence of 3 witnesses. The lands in Virginia were those of Daniel's father, who by will of 11 Aug. 1677 devised them to his son, and they descended to Fra. and Lucy, and a partition was made and he is seized of 574 acres.

29 July 1734. Answer of Cæsar Rodney that the debts in Antigua were £6,735 c.

1 May 1734. A commission was ordered for examining witnesses in England, but it was not carried out. Thos. Dunbar Parke died soon after having by Will dated 27 Nov. 1734 appointed the Appellant Cha. Dunbar an Ex'or.

30 Nov. 1741. The Defendant Micajah Perry refers to his late father and grandfather's books of account.

A commission met 23 Nov. 1748 to examine witnesses in Antigua. Cæsar Rodney being dead and Lucy Parke living in Antigua, and D. P.'s will was established, and copies of the whole record sent to Virg[a].

The Def[t] John Custis d. Apr. 1750 leaving the now Resp. his son and heir and Ex'or, and in Oct. 1750 a second Bill of reviver was exhibited against Mic. Perry, Lucy Chester Parke, Dan. Parke Custis and Tho. Chamberlayne and Wilhelmina his wife, the only surviving dau. and heir of Lucy Byrd. Tho. Dunbar P. devised his estate to his wife and 3 children Daniel, Eliz. and Lucy. Test[r] had clandestinely m. said Lucy at 11 years of age. In 1723 she was not 14.

10 Apr. 1754. Decree in Virg. Bill dismissed, Cha. Dunbar to pay costs to Def[ts] D. P. Custis. C. D. appeals to H. M. in C.

To be heard 24 June 1757. In writing: "Decree varied," etc.

Respondent's Case.

D. P. went from V. to E. in 1697, leaving his wife Jane and 2 daus. Fra. and Lucy there.

17 March 1702. Abstract of letter from D. P., going a voluntier under the D. of M. in Flanders.

May 1706. John Custis m. Fra. his eldest dau. in Virg., and same day W[m] Byrd m. Lucy with the approbation of their mother, and J. C. was seized of estate worth £8000 st.

June and Aug. 1709. Abstract from letter of D. P. at A., his bro. Col. Ludwell of Virg.

7 Dec. 1710. Gov. D. P. murdered by the people of A.

12 May 1711. Letter from Mic. Perry. D. P. owes them £2,400 and other debts in E. £6,680. The estate in V. left to F. consisted of 2 mills, 17,000 acres and 120 slaves. After carrying out the sale and paying debts and legacies to £10,000 J. C. had remaining for his wife's portion 61 slaves, 4,033 acres besides 587 acres intailed worth less than £4,000. (Add. MS. 36,217, fo. 161.)

BARBADOS.

Barbados. Sam. Adams, esq. (nephew and heir to his uncle Sam. A. the Elder, who was eldest son and heir of his father John A., who was the eldest son and tenant in tail under his father Sam. A., esq., the Eldest), and who is called Ex'or (but is not so) of his great uncle John A.; Geo. Graeme, esq., called Ex'or of Tho. Maxwell, esq., dec[d]; Eliz. Maxwell, spr., called heir at law and resid[y] devisee of her late father said Tho. M.; Tho. Ince, esq., and Eliz. his wife, she being called heir at law and Representative (but not so) of Rob. Bishop (son of Rob. B.) either dead or absent, Appellants. W[m] Sturge, esq., called Ad' de bonis non of said Rob. Bishop the father, Respondent.

The Appellants' Case.

Sam. Adams the Eldest being seized in fee made his Will 20 Oct. 1663, and intailed his Upper pl[n] upon his s. John and died in or before 1666. John the s. possessed the estate and acquired another pl[n] called the Lower pl[n]. In 1701 he conveyed to his eldest s. Sam. the Elder a moiety of the Upper pl[n]. Said John by his will of 14 Jan. 1707 devised to his eldest s. Sam. the Elder the Upper pl. (which he had no power to devise), and gave to his dau. Margt. £1500 c. at 16. He devised his Lower pl. (which he *had* power to devise) to a younger s. John, and gave Margt. another legacy of £500 c. at 17 out of his Lower pl., named his eldest s. Sam the Elder, Ex'or, and died in or before 1709. Sam. the Elder never proved his father's will because he would not subject himself to the demands of

his father's creditors, but took the Upper pl[n] under his grandfather's intail, and John, younger s. of John enjoyed the Lower pl[n]. John A. the younger s. of John made his will 14 Feb. 1712, and gave another £500 legacy to his sister Margt. at 18, and gave residue to Wm. A. and afterwards died.

Rob. Bishop, a s. of Dorothy B. wid. in 1721, made his addresses to Margt. A., but her brother Sam. the Elder was averse, as Rob. and his mother were in debt, but Rob., assisted by M[r] John Gibbons his att[y] at law and counsel, made up fraudulent deeds from Doro. to Rob. conveying to him small parcels of land and negroes dated 19 Dec. 1721. Her brother still refusing consent Margaret m. Rob. B. 23 Dec. 1721. 3 Apr. 1722 R. B. and his wife sued the widow and h. of Will. A. (resid[y] devisee of his bro. John) for the 2 legacies of £500 each, and levied on lands and negroes. Rob. B. died 4 Jan. 1726 intestate, and M[r] Gibbons obtained adm'on. No demand was ever made for the £1,500 legacy. R. B. left said Margt. his widow and 3 very young children by her, a s. Rob., a dau., the now App. Eliz. Ince, and another child all in the greatest distress. Rob. B.'s mother Dorothy took the widow and 3 children, the eldest not 3, into her house, but John Gibbons seized their effects, then her relations took charge of them. Margaret survived her husb[d] 2 or 3 years, and Tho. Maxwell m. her 17 May 1728. She died 9 May 1729 leaving an only child by him, Eliz. M., one of the App.

19 June 1729. Tho. M. took out adm'on to her.

23 Dec. 1732. John Gibbons as adm'or of Rob. B. brought his Bill in Ch[y] against Sam. Adams the Elder for the legacy of £1,500, against Rob. B., inf. s. and h. of Rob. B. dec[d], against Tho. Maxwell, and claimed he was creditor of Rob. B. dec[d] for £4,500, and put in pretended jointure deeds.

6 June 1734. Answer of Sam. A. the Elder denying facts.

11 May 1737. The Presid[t] of the C. referred case to the Master and on 2 Dec. it was dismissed. M[r] G. died about a year after (31 Jan. 1737 is mentioned later), and appointed the now Resp. W[m] Sturge one of his Ex'ors, and the case was not heard of for 16 years, but on 10 Jan. 1754 W[m] Sturge filed a motion in the C[t] of Ch[y]. Tho. Maxwell died in America, and made his will and appointed Hon. Ra. Weekes, Hon. Tho. Applewhaite, esq., since dec[d], Hon. Geo. Graeme and Tho. Adams, esq., Ex'ors. Rob. Bishop the inf. died in parts beyond the seas, or has not been heard of these 15 years. Sam. A. now of the parish of X[t] Ch., Eliz. Ince, late Eliz. Bishop, spr., wife of Tho. I. of X[t] Ch., esq., is sister of said Rob. B. the inf.

9 July 1755. The motion was granted from which order the now App. appeal. To be heard 8 July 1757. In writing: "Order reversed." (Add. MS. 36,217, fo. 172.)

(To be continued.)

Major John Wickham of Antigua.

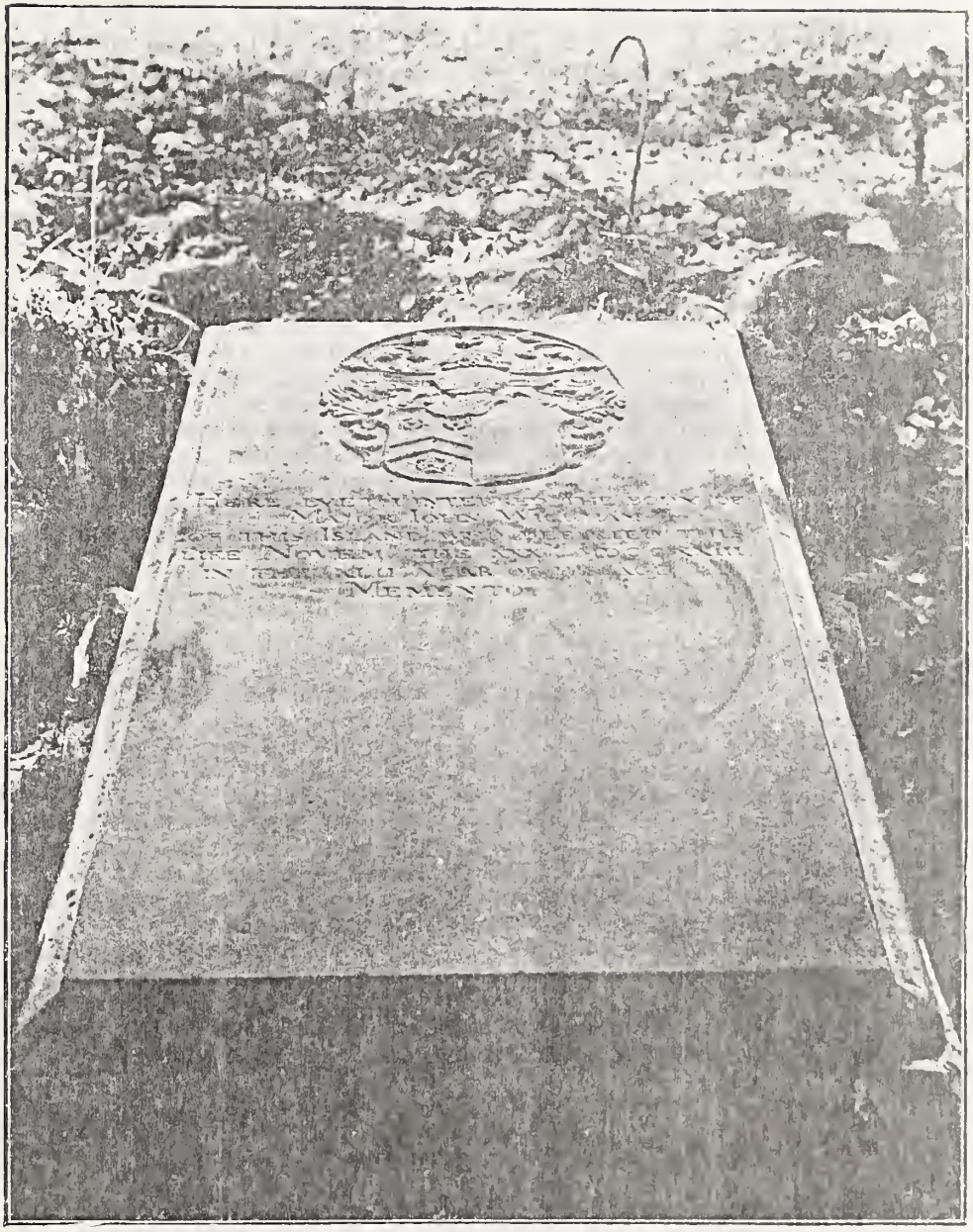
This marble slab covers a stone vault in the old family burial ground at Upper Freeman's plantation in the parish of St. Peter, Parham.

The armorial work is of fine quality, very sharp and distinct, in spite of its age of nigh 200 years. The wife's coat is not given, probably because she was not entitled to one.

Such stones were sent out from England, and usually ordered from the same merchants who supplied the estates with stores.

They are fairly numerous in the islands, both on the floors of the churches and in the churchyards. In the former the naked feet of the blacks did not wear away their surface, and in the latter there was no frost to flake them.

The photograph was supplied by Mr. Josè Anjo, in whose studio in St. John's I have seen quite the best photographic work in the Leeward Islands.



Upper Freemans', Parish of St. Peter, Antigua.

Lawrence of Jamaica.

The following pedigree has been drawn up from family papers at Cowesfield House, which the Editor was invited to examine in July 1913. He then checked it with the late Capt. Lawrence Archer's papers in the British Museum (Add. MS. 31,228) wherein (fo. 27) is this note :—

"This Lawrence of Jamaica pedigree I have most carefully constructed from original sources, public records, private relics of the family and early correspondence, etc. I have however omitted as unnecessary the names of estates and the rank in the local militia held by many of these persons. In short this is simply a pedigree of blood and not of 'honours and rewards.' J. H. Lawr. Archer."

John Lawrence the first settler is given in Hoare's "S. Wilts," v., 74, as a son of Henry Lawrence, M.P., the President of the Council under Cromwell. John's will, which I have perused, gives no evidence in support of such claim, and the present head of the family, Mr. W. F. Lawrence of Cowesfield, does not wish to put forward any statement which cannot be proved. He agrees that we do not at present know John's parentage. The family tradition is that he left England with James Bradshaw* and landed in Barbados, whence he removed to Jamaica, arriving at Lucea in 1676, abode there in the house of the widow Dunn, situated at Dunshole, a bay in St. James, and married her shortly after. There was a family of L., resident in Winterborne Whitchurch, Dorset, in the 17th cent. with arms obliterated, but crest the usual fish's tail. Of whom John s. of John was bapt. in 1619 and John buried in 1666 and 1691. (Hutchins, i., 201.)

The Lawrences of Creech Grange in Purbeck entered their ped. in the Visitation of 1623. Arms: *Arg., a cross ragulée Gu.* (*Ibid.*, 599.)

John Lawrence, late of the parish of St. Ann in the Island of Jamaica now of Noel St., London, Esq. Will dated 26 June 1780. Weak in body. All my est. and plns in J., negroes, cattle etc. and all est. r. and p. to my mother Sarah L., Wm. Bolt of Norton St. L., Esq., and Rob. Marshall of J., gent., on T. to pay debts, and to a free mulatto Mary Campbell £30 c. per ann., and £100 c. a year for two quarteroon boys Jas. Berwick al's Jas. Berwick L. and John L., chn of sd Mary C., and £500 c. each when out of apprenticeship. £50 a year for the maintenance of each of the chn of my sister Mary Senior, and £800 c. each at 21, she to be maintained on my est. £250 c. a year to each of the chn of my brothers Wm L. and James L. and my sister Sarah Hilton. To my friend Mr Wm Gerard of Islington and Mrs Agnes Græme now living with W. G. £100 st. each, and to my friends the sd Wm Bolt and Rob. Marshall £200 st. each. John Franks Taylor in whose house I live and to his wife Jane F., £50 st. each. All residue to my nephew Chr. Senior s. of my sister Mary S., he to take the additional name of L. My sd Trustees to be Ex'ors and G.

Codicil. Mr Wm Gerard £100 more and to be one of my Ex'ors. The £100 a year to quarteroon boys to be sterling. Produce to be consigned to Wm. Bolt. 7 July 1780.

Proved at L. 27 July 1780 by Wm. Bolt, esq., power reserved to the others. (365, Collins.)

Geo. Whitehorne Lawrence of the parish of St. James, co. of Cornwall, Island of Jamaica, now residing at Epsom, co. Surrey, G.B., Esq. Will dated 9 April, 1781. Sick and weak in body. Wife Margery my sugar plant. called *Running Gut*

* Bradshaw, the son of President Bradshaw, came frequently to Liguanea. Church Notes 1723. *Ante*, II., 346. James B. was speaker in 1694.

Arms used.—*Argent, a cross raguly gules; on a chief of the second a lion passant guardant of the first.* A

Crest.—*A pike's tail couped erect.*

John Lawrence of Jamaica, where he settled about 1675; granted 372 acres in St. James in 1686. Will dated 10 May 1690. = Jane, dau. of .... Collins and widow of Richard Dunn of Cabrete.

John Lawrence of Ironshore and Running Gut. Will dated 2 Apr. 1736; proved 9 Feb. 1736-7. = Susanna, dau. of John Petgrave of Cabareto in St. Eliz. and St. Tho., planter; mar. 21 May 1702. (*Ante*, III., 159.)

James Lawrence. His father left him 49 acres.

—

Benjamin Lawrence. His father left him 22 acres patented land in St. Ann's 1728.

Sarah Dunn. = John Lawrence of Ironshore, born 15 Nov. 1704; owned 5620 acres in 1750. = Mary, 2nd dau. of Sam. Pool by Sabina his wife, and widow of Tho. Woollery. (*Ante*, III., 68.)

Benjamin Lawrence of Profitable Valley alias Running Gut, born 20 March 1706; M. for St. James; owner of 4800 acres in 1750; died 2 Dec. 1776, aged 72. = ..., dau. of .... Grey and widow of .... Cross.

Richard Dunn Lawrence of Ironshore, which he exchanged with Dr. Jas. Irving of Charleston for an estate in S. Carolina, where he died s.p.

B

Sabina Jane Lawrence, mar. Jos. Bowen.

—

Susanna Mary Pool Lawrence, mar. Jacob Johnson of Springfield, W'land. (*Ante*, III., 273.)

Eliz. Rachel Lawrence, born 29 Sept. 1749; mar. Lemon Lawrence.

—

Rachel Cornelis Lawrence, mar. John Lawrence Dunbar.

Benjamin Lawrence of The Crawl, St. James, died 1784. = Mary, 2nd dau. of John Boon of St. Ann's; born 1750; died in South Street, Grosvenor Sq., 1841, aged 91.

Benjamin John Lawrence of The Crawl, 1st son and heir, born 31 Dec. 1768, and bapt. 3 Jan. 1769; died Nov. 1796, aged 27. = Comfort Ann Hinde. She remar. Dec. 1797 John Taylor, and died 1800.

Anne, dau. of J. Graves. = William Lawrence. = Mary, dau. of W. Hinde of Bog estate, St. Ann's.

s.p.

Mary Anne Lawrence, born 4 and bapt. 25 July 1772; mar. John Carmichael Walcott of Greenwood, St. Ann's.

Geo. Whitehorne Lawrence, born 2 Dec. 1794; bapt. 19 June 1795; died 22 June 1874, aged 79. = Jane Fordyce.

? s.p.

Benjamin Lawrence.

—

Mary Hind.

—

Sarah Jane.

all died inf.

Mary Brodie Lawrence, mar. at St. Mary's, Marylebone, 4 Apr. 1839 James T. Smith, M.D., of Stevenage, co. Herts. She remar. at St. Paul's, Hammersmith, 1 June 1850, J. A. D. Cox of Ham Common.

A

James Lawrence of Fairfield, born 9 Sept. 1709; Col. of St. Jas. reg.; M. of A. 1754; Custos; M. of C.; built Charles square and town; bur. 16 June 1756, aged 46. M.I. in Kingston Ch. Will dated 1746; proved 1756.

= Mary, dau. of Col. Rich. James of The Cove, Hanover; born 24 Sept. 1715; mar. 30 Jan. 1738.

George Lawrence* of Leogan, born 7 Apr. 1713. ? Will proved 11 Dec. 1766.

= Eliz. Anglin, born 29 Aug. 1721; died 1742.

Richard Lawrence of Roseball, born 1718. Will proved 4 April 1758.

= Susanna Gaberdon.

A

C

Geo. Whitehorne Lawrence of Running Gut estate, matric. from Pembroke Coll., Oxf., 1761, aged 17. Will dated 1781; proved 1783 (83, Cornwallis); bur. at Epsom.

= Margery, dau. of Sam. Barrett of Cinnamon Hill; born 1746; mar. 11 July 1768. Will dated and proved 1798 (194, Walpole); bur. at Epsom.

Mary Lawrence, born 16 Feb. 1740; died 1754.

—

John Lawrence, born 7 Apr. 1742; died at school in E.

Richard James Lawrence, born 24 Oct. 1745; at Eton; matric. from St. Mary Hall, Oxf., 1762, aged 18, gent. comm.; died in L. 8 Nov. 1830, aged 85. M.I. St. John's Wood. (*Ante*, III., 187.) Will dated 27 Feb. 1800. (W.I. bookplate, No. 444.)

= Mary, 4th dau. of Tho. Hall of Kirkpatrick and Worcester, Jamaica; died 20 Jan. 1815, aged 67. M.I.

B

s.p.

D

James Henry Lawrence of Fairfield, Kt. of Malta, at Eton 1782-90; died bach. 26 Sept. 1840, aged 67; bur. 29 Oct. at St. John's Wood. ("D.N.B.")

George Lawrence of Cowesfield Ho., co. Wilts, born in Dover Street 29 May 1775; at Eton 1782—91; M. for St. James 1809; died 1861. (W.I. bookplate, No. 445.)

= Sarah Brissett, dau. of Dr. Patrick Spence of Hanover.

s.p.

Charles Lawrence of Mossley Hall, Liverpool, born 1776 in Albemarle Street; died 1853. (W.I. bookplate, No. 447.)

= Rose, dau. of Solomon d'Aguilar, an officer in the Blues, by Cath. Gilmour of Londonderry; mar. 1800.

Geo. Hall Lawrence, Mayor of Liverpool.

= Jane, dau. of Tho. Earle of Speke-land, co. Lanc.

Rev. Cha. Washington Lawrence, born 1805; at Eton and Bras. Coll., Oxf., matric. 1823, aged 18; B.A. 1827, M.A. 1830; Incumbent St. Luke's, Liverpool, at his death 20 Nov. 1861.

= Lucia, dau. of Sir Sam. Young of Formosa Pl., co. Berks, 1st Bart.; mar. 21 July 1839.

Sir Arthur Johnstone Lawrence, Maj.-Gen., K.C.B., purchased Fox Hills, Chertsey, 1872; died 1894-5. (W.I. bookplate, No. 450.)

= Jacyntha Charlotte Eyre.

E

* They had issue: 1. Stephen, died s.p.; 2. Susanna, mar. 1757 Cha. McIntosh, M.D.; 3. Eliz., mar. 1st .... Henderson, 2ndly .... Allen. (*Ante*, III., 160.)

A

Susannah Lawrence, born 6 Feb. 1708. (See PEDIGREE A.)

Rachel Lawrence, born 20 May 1711; mar. 1st Jer. Downer; 2ndly Fra. Blower Gibbs.

Mary Lawrence, born 11 May 1716; mar. Ph. Anglin of Paradice, son of Wm. A. and brother of Mrs. Geo. L. Portrait. (*Ante*, III., 130.) She died at Montego Bay Jan. 1798, aged 84. He died in Hanover June 1798.

A

C

C

Mary Lawrence, born 6 Feb. 1740.

Susannah Lawrence, born 26 Dec. 1743; mar. Ph. O'Connor, Lieut. 89th Regt. He died 1 Aug. 1779.

Eliz. Lawrence, mar. 6 July 1771 Tho. Reid, jun., of Belvidere. He died 10 Dec. 1798. His will dated 24 Aug. 1798. She died in Somerset Street 11 Oct. 1811. Will dated Aug. 1804.

Mary Lawrence, mar. John Robert James.

F

D

Henry Lawrence of Wavertree Grange, D.L., barr.-at-law, formerly of Jamaica, born 1779 in Somerset Street; died 1864.

Fred. Augustus Lawrence, Captain 43rd Regt., born 1780 in Somerset St.; at Eton and Queen's Coll., Oxf.; gentleman of the bedchamber to the Prince Regent; died bachelor 1810 at Carlsbad.

Jas. Cha. Lawrence of Hazelymph, bapt. 1777; at Eton 1788—93; of St. John's Coll., Camb., 1796, aged 18; died bach. 12 Jan. 1811.

John Tharp Lawrence of Hazelymph, died 1847 in U.S.A. (W.I. bookplate, No. 448.) = Julia, dau. of James Ricketts of Ridgeland in W'land.

Wm. Fred. Lawrence of Cowesfield House, J.P., born 1844; at Eton and Christ Church, Oxf., matric. 1864, aged 19; B.A. 1867, M.A. 1872; barr.-at-l. Linc. Inn 1871; M.P. Liverpool 1885. = Caroline Susan, 1st dau. of Cha. Baring Young; mar. 16 Feb. 1887.

s.p.

Rev. Cha. d'Aguilar Lawrence, born 1847; at Eton and Christ Church, Oxf, matric. 1867, aged 19; B.A. 1872, M.A. 1874; R. of Bermondsey 1871—9; R. of Lowestoft, Hon. Canon Norwich.

E

in S[t] James containing 460 acres, butted N. on the sea, E. on Rose Hall, S. on the Crawl and Tryall est., W. on the Spring est. w[h] was granted me by my father Benj. L., esq., by deed poll dated 18 Nov. 1766, also those 138 slaves (all names given), mules, cattle and stock. I also give her 543 acres, the moiety of 1060 acres allotted to me at *Spring Gut*, bounded N. on Fra. Blower Gibbs, E. on the other moiety of the 1060 acres allotted to Benj. L., esq., S. on Findlater, W. on Bluehole and Tryall est. which was granted me by my s[d] father to her during widowhood but if she marry I give to my brother Benj. L. of S[t] James, Esq., £500 c. a year out of s[d] plantation, and if dead to my nephew Benj. John L. 1[st] s. of s[d] brother B. L. and Mary his wife, and at my wife's death I give s[d] pl[n] to s[d] bro., and whereas my father conveyed to me 1419 acres the moiety of several runs at Longbay bounded N. on the sea, E. on the other moiety, S. on Jarrett Morris and Brown, W. on Waite and Hamilton and part has been sold and intend to sell the remainder, the proceeds to be applied for debts and balance to wife, and whereas

A

Sarah Lawrence, born 19 June 1720; mar. 1st Joseph Dunn; 2ndly Philip, son of Philip Anglin.

Ezekiel Lawrence of Little River, born 1724; mar. 22 Oct. 1739. = Eliz., dau. of Sam. Barrett of Cinamon Hill; born 22 Dec. 1725; remar. Peter Reid, Maj.-Gen. of Militia.

Eliz. Lawrence, mar. John Simpson of Bounty Hall, and had a son Stephen, who died s.p.

C

James Lawrence of Hazelymph, 8 miles from Montego Bay, born 1751; at Eton and St. Mary Hall, Oxf., matric. 1768, aged 17; died 2 July 1798, aged 47. M.I. at Running Gut (Archer, 329). = Mary, dau. of Geo. Brissett of Hampshire in Hanover by Sarah, dau. of Jos. Tharp of Bachelors Hall.

F

Wm. Hudson Lawrence, R. A. of Corfu, mar. a Greek.

Rev. Richd. Brissett Lawrence, born 11 July 1790; bapt. 5 June 1791; of Balliol Coll., Oxf., matric. 1813, aged 23; died 13 Oct. 1821. M.I. at St. Cath. (Archer, 53). = Mary Susanna, dau. of John Fry.

Sarah Brissett Lawrence, born 15 Mar. and bapt. 29 Aug. 1779.

—

Mary Brissett Lawrence, twin with Eliz.

Eliz. Reid Lawrence, mar. . . . . Campbell.

—

Emily Lawrence, born 29 Sept. 1783; bapt. 10 Jan. 1784; mar. . . . . Zinke.

—

Anne Lawrence, born 1798; died 1803.

on 2 April 1781 I purchased from John Roberts Hawkins of Epsom a mess. in Church St. or Lane and ½ acre in the common field, I give it to my wife, plate, horses and carriages and all residue. If I leave a child all est. to it. My wife Ex'trix and my brother-in-law Sam. Barrett of Trelawny, esq., Ex'or, 9 April 1781.

Sworn 6 Feb. 1783 by the witnesses. Proved 1 Feb. 1783 by Margery L., wid., the relict. (83, Cornwallis.)

Margery Lawrence of Portman Street, St. Marylebone, widow of Geo. Whitehorne L., late of Jamaica, dec^{d}. Will dated this 9 March 1798. To be interred in Epsom chyd. in the vault where my husb^{d} is buried. My sister Mary Waite of J., wid., £1000 c. My sister Amelia Thompson wife of Tho. Pepper T. of Bulstrode St., esq., £1000 c., and my chariot and horses. To my brother Edward Barrett of J., plate, pictures, furn. at my house at Epsom, and my negro slaves, cattle, horses, mules and stock in J. and all residue for his life and afterwards to such of the ch^{n} or reputed ch^{n} of his late son Sam. B. by Eliz. Barrett Williams, wid. of Martin W. late of Jamaica dec^{d}, as he may appoint, if he die before me I give all my est. to Sam., reputed eldest son of my late nephew Sam. B., and in default to Rich^{d} the 2^{d} son, Edward the 3^{d} son, Geo. the 4th. My brother Edward B. and John Roebuck the elder and John Roebuck the younger of Love L., merchants, Ex'ors.

Codicil. Leg. to butler, coachman, under butler, footman and others. 9 March 1798.

Proved 31 March 1798 by J. R. S^{r} and J^{r}, power reserved to E. B. (194, Walpole.)

Pedigree A.

Thos. Lawrence* of Philadelphia = Catherine Lewis.

- Anne Eliz. Thorne, mar. 12 June 1729.
- Lawrence Lawrence of St. James, born 1 Oct. 1700; settled in Jamaica. Will proved 4 May 1743.
- Susanna, dau. of John Lawrence, sen., of Ironshore, Jamaica; born 6 Feb. 1708; mar. 23 June 1731; remar. 3rdly David Dunbar, who died 2 May 1760. She died 3 May 1765.
- Wm. Banks, mar. 10 Apr. 1727; died 18 Oct. 1729.

- John Lawrence, born 28 Mar. and died 5 May 1736.
- Lawrence Lawrence, born 17 Sept. 1741; died 9 Oct. 1743.
- Lemon Lawrence, born 16 Dec. 1743; ? died in New York 1793—6.
- Eliz. Rachel, 3rd dau. of John Lawrence of Ironshore; born 29 Sept. 1749 while her mother was a prisoner at Port-au-Prince; mar. 8 Oct. 1765; died June 1796.

Mary Pool Lawrence, born 24 Oct. 1766; bapt. 18 Sept. 1767; mar. 24 Oct. 1784 Sam. Lebert, who was naturalised 1786. He died 10 March 1789. Remar. 1 May 1790 Tho. Edward Gabandon, born 1766; he died 27 Jan. 1793; she died 1796.

- Rev. Geo. Lawrence, born 25 Oct. 1751.
- Sophia, dau. of Wm. and Sus[a] Moore; cousin to her husband.
- Susanna Lawrence, born 18 Nov. 1733; mar. 21 Aug. 1748 .... Patrick, who was shot by a negro 10 March 1757. Will 1759. She remar. 10 Jan. 1759 Wm. Peyton of Lahin Carrick on Suir, Ireland, where she died 12 Nov. 1762.
- Catherine Lawrence, born 4 Jan. 1739; mar. 1st Tho. Harding; 2ndly .... Franklyn of Gloucester Place. She died s.p. 1831.
- Rachel Lawrence, born 27 Aug. 1746; mar. Henry Gordon of St. James, planter. His will dated 18 Jan. 1788; sworn 9 Jan. 1789. He died 3 Feb. 1788, and left issue. She died 1804.

- Stephen Lawrence, born 8 May 1779.
- George Lawrence, born 20 July 1782.
- David Lawrence.
- Lawrence Wm. Lawrence, born 11 June 1786.
- Susa. Anglin Lawrence, bapt. 19 April 1784.
- Rev. Geo. Lawrence, in England.
- Sophia Anglin Lawrence, born 6 Feb. 1788.
- Eliz. Lawrence, mar. Rev. .... Hambledon of Islington.

---

* Son of Tho. L. van Perpega from Groningen, mar. 1662 Maritje Jans v. v. C. Langevelt. The family tankard, with arms of 1637 and their seal (large baronial), still at Groningen, are those of the French noble family of Laurent de la Laurence, Seigneur de Chairas.—(J. H. L. Archer.)

1823. Parish of St. Ann.

Est. of Christ. S. Lawrence	-	Tripoli - - -	42 slaves	stock
Sarah S. „	-	—	40 „	34
Wm. W. „	-	Hilton Hill - -	42 „	64
		Lawrence Park -	174 „	5

Parish of St. James.

Geo. W. L.	- -	Running Gut - -	156 „	76
John T. L.	- - -	Hazelymph - -	320 „	243
Rich[d] I. L.	- - -	Fairfield - - -	206 „	169
Sarah L.	- - -	—	31 „	1

ST. CATHERINE, JAMAICA.

(In the churchyard)

Sacred to the memory of | the Rev. RICHARD BRISSETT LAWRANCE | who departed this life | the 13th day of October 1821 | aged 31 years and 3 months. (Roby, 57; Archer, 53.)

KINGSTON, JAMAICA.

Underneath this marble | are inter'd the remains of | the honorable JAMES LAWRENCE | of Fairfield in the parish of St. James Esq | who departed this life | in the year of our Lord | 1756 | in the 47th year of his age. He was buried there 16th June. (Archer, 94.)

1796, Nov. In St. James's, Benjamin John Lawrence, esq., and Miss Mary Hind L., his eldest dau. (Columbian Mag., *Ante*, IV., 207.)

1797, Feb. At Richmond, Mrs. L. wife of G. W. L., esq. (*Ibid.*, 209.)

1797, Dec. In St. Ann's at Tarentum, John Taylor, esq., to Mrs. L. widow of Benj. L., esq., late of St. James's. (*Ibid.*, 272.)

1798, June. In London, Mrs. Margery L. relict of Geo. Whitehorne L., esq., of Running Gut in the parish of St. James. (*Ibid.*, 276.)

1798, Aug. In St. James's at Hazelymph, Col. James L. (*Ibid.*, 277.)

1800, Jan. 24. At Edinburgh, Mr. John Hilton L., 2 son of the late Wm. L., esq., of Hilton-hill, Jamaica. (*Ibid.*, 185.)

1811, June. Lately. At Hazelymph, J'ca, Jas. Cha. L., esq., etc. ("G.M.," 679.)

1814, Dec. 22. At Catherine-hall, near Montego Bay, J., aged 23, much lamented, M[r] James Francis Lawrence (only s. of M[r] L. of Cross). ("Bath Chronicle.")

1815. P. 12. Account of the family of L. of J'ca, also Aug. 1829. ("G.M.")

1815, Jan. 20. In Montague-place, Montague-square, aged 66, Mary wife of Richard James Lawrence, esq. of Fairfield, J. She was born in J., the dau. of Thomas Hall, esq. of Kirkpatrick and Worcester (descended from a noble family in the Netherlands). Distinguished for her beauty, she was pourtrayed by West in two of his most admired pictures*: first, as Una: and secondly, as Fidelia, in his Fidelia and Speranza; but the memory of her virtues will survive the works of the artist. Her husband and five sons regret her. She is interred in the chapel of St. John Wood, Mary-le-bone. ("G.M.," 184.)

1830, Nov. 8. In Crawford-str. having just completed his 85th year Richard Jas. L., Esq. of Fairfield in J., etc. (*Ibid.*, 472.)

* These portraits I saw at Cowesfield in July 1913.

[illegible] Chapel, Middx., to Sophia Anglin, dau. of the late Geo. L. of St. James's, J. (*Ibid.*, 1835, 204.)

1839, Ap. 4. At St. Mary's, Marylebone, Jas. T. Smith, M.D. of Stevenage, to Mary Brodie, 3d dau. of the late W. W. L. of L. Park, J. (*Ibid.*, 650.)

1840, Sept. 20. At Carlsbad, Germany, aged 60, Capt. Fred. Lawrence, half-pay, 43d Regt, one of the gentlemen of H. M. Privy Chamber and youngest son of the late R. J. L., esq., of Fairfield, J. (*Ibid.*, 676.)

1840, Sep. 26. In Regent-st., aged 67, Jas. L., who was a Kt. of Malta, sometimes styled himself Sir J. L. or the Chevalier, 1st s. of Rich. Jas. L. of Fairfield in J., etc. (*Ibid.*, 1841, 205.)

1850, June 1. At St. Paul's, Hammersmith, J. A. D. Cox, esq., of Ham Common, Surrey, to Mary Brodie, rel. of J. T. Smith, M.D. of Stevenage, Herts, and 3d dau. of the late W. Whitehorne L., esq. of St. Ann's, J. (*Ibid.*, 202.)

1816, Aug. 29. Ind're between Geo. Lawrence of Montagu Place, co. Middx., esq., and Sarah Brissett L. his wife of the one part; George Reid the Yr of L., esq., of the other. Whereas Tho. Reid the Yr late of Belvidere plantation in the parish of Hanover, J'ca, esq., deceased, by his will dated 24 Aug. 1798 gave his estate called Belvidere of 1350 acres to Trustees and £1000 to the said Geo. L., and £5000 to be paid at the death of his wife as she should appoint, and gave one moiety of all residue to his nephew Sam. Wells Thompson and his heirs and in default to James L., George L., Charles L., Henry L., and Fred L. (the sons of his friend Richard J. Lawrence) and others, and testator died 10 Dec. 1798 and Eliz. Reid his wife died and made her will in Aug. 1804 and gave the said George L. £200, now Geo. L. agrees to sell to Geo. Reid his ¼ (? reversionary) share of Belvidere and the right to the legacy of £200 for the sum of £800. Signed by Geo. L. and his wife. Sealed with Crest: *A hind's or greyhound's head couped.*

1821, Mar. 17. The Trust deed of Bayswater Chapel, Covenant, between the Rev. George Lawrence of Great Ormond St., St. George the Martyr, and Edward Orme of Bayswater, to produce a deed of even date relating to the ministry of the said Lawrence (who signs).

1821, July 10. Bayswater Chapel, Original assignment of rent charge between the Rev. George Lawrence and Sophia Anglin Lawrence of Colebroke Row, Islington, his sister. Sigs. of both parties.

1841, May 19. Geo. L. of Cowsfield, co. Wilts, esq., for £6,500 sells to Lawrence Hislop of St James's, J'ca, all that estate in Trelawny formerly called St James's, now Weston Favell, containing 300, 256 and 264 acres. (*Ante*, II., 367.)

ST. CATHERINE'S, JAMAICA.

(Add. MS. 23,608, fo. 24.)

Baptisms.

1669	Nov. 13	George s. of Mete and Elizabeth Lawrence.
1703	Sept. 28	Ann dau. of John and Sarah L.
1711	June 3	Hannah dau. of John and Hannah L. (B. 24 May 1711).
1771	July 24	Richard Harris L. (14 years of age).
1787	Jan. 14	Richard s. of Wm and Sarah L.

Marriages.

George Lawrence and ——
Richard Harris Lawrence and ——

ST. ANN'S, JAMAICA.

Baptisms.

1769 Jan. 3 Benjamin the s. of Benjamin L. and his wife Mary B. 31 Dec. 1768 in St. James's parish.
1778 July 30 William Whitehorne, s. of W^m L. and his wife Frances (B. 17 Jan. 1777).
1781 Mar. 9 James Crossby, s. of W^m L. and his wife Frances.
1794 Jan. 7 Mary Hind, dau. of Benjamin John L. and his wife Craufert Ann (B. 17 Nov. 1793).

KINGSTON, JAMAICA.

Baptisms.

1729 Oct. 23 Samuel, s. of Timothey and Ann L. (of Parish S^t Andrews) B. 23 Oct. 1729.
1754 Oct. 30 Margaret Mary, dau. of Rich^d and Mary L. (B. 4 Apr. 1754).
1759 Dec. 6 William, s. of Rich^d and Mary L. (B. 30 Jan. 1759).
1762 Oct. 10 John, s. of James and Ann L. (B. Nov. 19, 1761).

ST. ANDREW'S, JAMAICA.

Marriages.

1729 June 12 Timothy L. & Ann Galvin.
June 12 Lawrence L. & Anne Elizabeth Thorne.

Baptisms.

1733 Aug. 5 Rich^d Harris, s. of Timothy and Ann L.
1735 Aug. 8 Susannah, dau. of „ „ (B. Apr. 27 1735).
1750 July 19 Timothy, s. of Timothy and Mary L. (B. June 16 1750).
1751 Feb. 28 George, s. of Rich^d and Mary L. (B. 20 May 1750).
1753 June 28 Elizabeth, dau. of Timothy and Mary L. (B. 13 May 1753).
1770 May 18 Sarah, dau. of Rich^d and Mary L. (B. 23 Nov. 1769).

PORT ROYAL.

1789 Aug. 21 Elizabeth Mathias, dau. of John Mathias and Sarah Williams L. (B. May 1 1782).

ST. THOMAS IN THE EAST.

Baptisms.

1755 Apr. 18. Ann, dau. of Henry L. and Mary his wife aged 6 months and 28 days
1757 Nov. 5 Henry Hodge, s. of Henry and Mary L. aged 6 months and 10 days.
1759 July 15 Sarah, dau. of „ „ (B. July 13, 1759).
1763 Apr. 26 John Grant Thompson, s. of Henry and Mary L. (B. Sept. 21 1762).

IRELAWNEY.

Baptisms.

1794 Apr. 14 Mary Jeam, dau. of W^m George L. and Ann Grey his wife (B. 12 Jan. 1794).
1795 June 19 George Whitehorne, s. of Benj^n John L. and Comfort Ann his wife (B. 2 Dec. 1794).
1798 Dec. 7 Benj^n John, s. of William George L. and Ann Grey his wife (B. 8 Feb. 1797).

HANOVER.

Marriages.

1765 Oct. 8 Lemon Lawrence L. and Elizab^th Rachel L.
1772 Apr. 26 Stephen L. & Susannah Moone.

Baptisms.

1777 — James Charles, s. of James L., Esq^re, and Mary his wife.
1779 Aug. 29 Sarah Brissett, dau. of James L., Esq^re, and Mary his wife (of the parish of Westmorland, B. 15 March 1779).
1780 Dec. 25 Mary Brissett and Elizabeth Reid, Twin daus. of James L. of the P. of Westmorland, Esq^re, and Mary his wife, B. 24 Oct. 1780.
1784 Jan. 10 Emily, dau. of James L., Esq^re, and Mary his wife (B. 29 Sept. 1783).
1791 June 5 Rich^d Brissett, s. of Ja^us L., esq^re, of the parish of Westmorland and Mary his wife (B. 11 July 1790).

ST. ELIZABETH.

Judith, dau. of John and Esther L. of Westmorland Parish, B. Jan. 13.
Matilda, dau. of Brooks L., Cornet and Adj^t of the 13 L^t Dragoons and Rosanna his wife, B. Dec. 19 1797. (Tho^s Warren, rector.)

ST. JAMES.

Baptisms.

1772 July 25 Mary Ann, dau. of Benj^n and Mary L. (B. 4 July 1772).
1780 June 13 Sarah Jane, dau. of Benjamin and Mary L. (Feb. 4, 1781), *sic.*
George, s. of George and Sophia L. (July 20, 1782).
David „ „ „
1784 Apr. 19 Susannah Anglin, dau. of George and Sophia L.
Lawrence William, s. of George and Sophia (B. June 11 1786).
Sophia Anglin, dau. of „ „ (B. 6 Feb. 1788).
Emily, dau. of James and Mary L. (B. 4 June 1786), *sic.*
Tho^s Reid, s. of „ „ (B. 17 June 1786), *sic.*
Tho^s Tharp, s. of „ „ of Westmorland Par^r (B. 26 March 1788).
1796 Oct. 4 Susan Frances, dau. of Bej^n and Mary L.
William George, s. of Benjamin L. (B. 19 June 1794).
Oct. 10 Stephen, s. of George and Sophia L. (B. May 8 1779).

WESTMORLAND.

Baptisms.

1743 Feb. 22 Sabina Jane, dau. of John L.
1750 Dec. 26 Rich[d] Cornelius, s. of John L. deceas'd and Mary his wife. John Pool, rector.
1767 Sept. 18 Mary Pool L., dau. of Lemon and Elizabeth Rachel L. (B. 14 Oct. 1766).
William Hudson, s. of James and Ann L.
Ann Rebecca, dau. of Tho[s] B. L. and Sarah his wife.

Burial.

Barron L.

Parishes of St. Dorothy, St. John, St. David, St. George and Portland, no baptismal registers of Lawrence.

ABSTRACTS OF WILLS.

(The date is that of probate.)

1690 May 10 John L. of St. James. Sons John, James and Benjamin, dau.-in-law Eliz. Dunn. (Liber 7, fo. 13.)
1705 Sept. — John L. of St. Anns, s. John in England, dau. Ann.
John L. of St. Jago de la Vega, wife Sarah, dau. Anne.
1713 July 6 John L. of St. Cath., Queenstown plantation, wife Hannah, daus. Mary and Hannah, sister-in-law Ann Eves.
1717 Jan. — John L. of St. Catherines, wife Eleanor.
1736-7 Feb. 9 John L. of St. James, sons James, George, Richard, Ezekiel and Benjamin, daus. Rachel, wife of Jeremiah Downer, and Mary Sarah L., grand-dau. Susannah, dau. of my dau. Susannah L. (Liber 21, fo. 47.)
1739 Aug. 27 John L. of Westmorland, sons Barron, Jenkins, John-George and Thomas, daus. Judith, Esther and Frances. Grand-dau. Mary Pinnock.
1743 May 4 Lawrence L. of St. James, wife Susannah, sons Lemon Lawrence L. and Geo. L., daus. Susannah Dunbar, Cath. and Rachel.
1744 Apr. 4 John L. of St. Anns, sons Charles and William, dau. Eliz., brother William, brother-in-law C. Allen.
1747 Feb. 1 John L. of St. Anns, sons William and Charles, bro. William, dau. Eliz.
1753 Jan. 19 John L. of St. Anns.
Dec. 2 Timothy L. of St. Andrews, wife Mary, sons James, Timothy, dau. Eliz., wife, Benj. L. and — Gaberdon, Ex'ors.
1756 Sept. 8 James L. of St. James. Will dated 8 May 1746. Wife Mary, daus. Susanna, Eliz. and Mary L., sons (one late son) John, Rich[d] Jas., Jas., reversion to Philip Anglin s. of Philip Anglin by my sister Sarah Dunn, Lemon L. s. of Lawr. L. by my sister Susanna L., and John Dunbar s. of Patrick D. by my niece Lawr. Dunbar. (Lib. 30, fo. 176.)
1758 Apr. 4 Richard L. of St. James, wife Susanna, sons Stephen and George, daus. Ann Thain, Sarah and Mary Ann Petgrave. Wife, Benj. L. and — Gaberdon, Ex'ors.
1759 May 28 Peter L., sister Bridget Burke, niece Cicely Madden, nephew Walter L.

1763 Apr. 14 Jenkins L. of Kingston, legatees Pinnock, Drummond and Anderson.
1766 Dec. 11 Geo. L. of St. Anns, wife Eleanor, nephew Wm. Lawr. Gaberdon, wife's two children by a former husband Mary and Geo. Wm. Edwards.
1777 Sept. 25 Rich[d] Harris L. of St. Andrew. Mother Ann Scott, sister Eliz. Burnside, dau. Sarah L.
1779 Feb. 2 Will. L. of St. Anns, wife Sarah, s. John.

Fo. 31. "There was an intimate connection between certain Jamaica and American families of Lawrence, and I have pedigree of Pennsylvanian Lawrences who had estates in Jamaica and eventually settled in the latter island.

"Some of these Lawrences were connected by marriage with Sir Philip Francis (Junius?) and with the family of Wm. Penn the Founder of Pennsylvania. There was also a double connection through the families of Allen and Masters. John Lawrence (will 1690) is said to have been a son of Henry L. Cromwell's President of Council and his descendant James of Fairfield is given his arms in Burke's General Armory. (Fairfield in St. James, Jamaica.)

Lawrence L. is supposed to have been the last of the family of Iver in Bucks. He was born in the 17th cent. His daughters lived to a very advanced age and that (? the will—Ed.) of the eldest surviving (Mrs. Cath. Franklyn is recorded 1831*) at Doctors Commons.

There was also a branch of an Irish family of Lawrence at Portland, Jamaica. Mr. Roby's "History of the Parish of St. James" is found on a comparison with Lawrence wills to be inaccurate in several instances."

GRANTS OF LAND. (Fo. 32.)

1663	May 11	John Lawrence	Footland		St. Catherine.
1684	Sept. 8	John	,,		St. Anns.
1686	May 4	John	,,	300 a.	St. James.
1687	—	John	,,	120 a.	St. Anns.
1710	Sept. 7	John	,,	170 a.	St. James.
1718	Feb. 10	John	,,	500 a.	St. James.
1728	May 5	Benjamin	,,	300 a.	St. Anns.
1729	Apr. 12	Peter	,,	500 a.	Portland.
1742-3	July	Lawrence	,,	300 a.	St. James.

CONVEYANCES.

1685 John Lawrence to Hunt.
1705 John Lawrence to Mary Petgrave.
1705 John Lawrence to Will. Whitehorne.
1706 John Lawrence to Garland.
1743 James Lawrence to Michael Petgrave.
1743 Lawrence Lawrence to Tho. Harding.

POWERS OF ATTORNEY.

1694 — Griffith, master of the ship —— of Bristol.
1709 Apr. 13 Peter of Port Royal.
1710 Feb. 16 Richard, merchant of London to Mr. Watkins.
1715 — Richard, merchant.
1719 Feb. 1 Matthias, mariner of Kingston.

* Year uncertain.

Peers of Barbados.

Rich[d] Peers of the I. of Barbados, Esq. Will dated 18 Dec. 1659.

To my son John P. all my p'lantacon *Lebanus or Renderec** containing 600 acres, with the houseing, six of my best horses, all the negroes, coppers, stills, suger potts, 30 cattell, hogs and fowles, household stuffe, also my mannors, lately bought of S[r] Walter Pye called Liner's Ockell, in Herefordshire, as also 50 sheepe, 20 goates, my bason and ewer, two silver tankards, large saltseller, moneys, jewells, coach and harnes. To my son Edward all that my plantation whereon I now live containing 300 acres, with the houses, coppers and stilles belonging to the sugar worke and 30 cattell. To my dau. Eliz. £2,000 st., to be paid out of such moneys as I have in my brother-in-law Cap[t] James Hawley's hands. To my dau. Susan Jones 10,000 lb. of sugar and the use of 30 acres whereon she now liveth and the use of my 5 servants thereon. To my dau. Mary, the wife of Nich. Boate a parcell of land in Eng. valued at £60 per annum, purchased by my order for y[t] use by my brother Hawley of Brainford. To my grandchild Rich[d] Hawton 20,000 lbs. To Jonathan Hawtaine and Valentine Hawtaine 10,000 lbs. each. Onto my cozen Anne Payce 70,000 lbs. and to have her maintenance in my dwelling house until paid. I make my son John P. my heir and Exor. To my servants Philip Darby, Will. Parsons and Antho. Purson 1,000 lbs. apiece. I constitute my friends Mr. Francis Sadler and my grandchild R[d] Horton, my cozen Anne Payce and Mr. John Asheraft overseers and 2,000 lbs. each. I entreat my loveing friends Coll[o] Henry Hawley and Coll[o] Edmond Read to be supervisors to call my overseers to accompt once every 3 months sugers to be consigned to my brother Capt[t] James Hawley. I appoint Coll[o] Henry Hawley, Coll[o] Edmond Reade and James Hawley of New Brainford, Esq., to be G. of my two sons, John and Edward till 17. My friend Mr. Rob. Tothill to be an overseer and 2,000 lbs. In the presence of Tho. Modyford, John Asheraft, Phillip Darby. By the President appeared J. A. and P. D. and were sworn this 2 April 1661. Hum. Walrond. P. 14 May 1662 by John Peers. (70, Laud.) Recorded also in Barbados.

John Pierse (in margin Peers) of Strettum, co. Surrey, esq. Will dated 16 March 1688. All my estate in the B'oes and elsewhere beyond the seas to my friends Col. Rich[d] Guy, R[d] Howell, esq., and R[d] Barrow of Covent Garden gent. on trust. To my s. John £100 a year. My s. Tho. the like. My dau. Mary P. the like. To my 3 daus. Eliz., Frances and Anne by my 2[d] wife £60 a year till 14 then £100 a year, and I commit their education to my friend Mistress Eliz. Hill and give her £40 a year. To Mistress Dorothy Spendlove and her son John and her dau. Anne £100 a year. My nat. child Frances £25 a year and £40 to bind her apprentice. To Eliz. Asheroft & her 3 sons John, R[d] and Edw[d] and her 2 daus. Sus[n] & Eliz. £20 a year each. Susan Mingo a black and her 3 ch[n] Judith, R[d] and Hester £10 a year each. Kath. Campnell my last wife's servant £20 a year. Mistress Anne Broughurst £25. To my 3 dans. by my 2[d] wife all the plate and jewels of their mothers. My s. Rich[d] my coach and 4 horses. Overplus to him and his heirs male, they to be Ex'ors. £200 for my funeral. The lease of my house at Stretham, the rent to be paid out of my est. On 31 July 1689 commission to Rob. Chaplain M[t] the Guardian of Rich[d], Mary, John and Tho. Peers, minors, the Ex'ors renouncing. On 24 July 1695 com[n] to Mary Peers the dau., she now having attained the age of 21. On 27 Nov. 1705 com[n] to R[d] P. the son, Mary P. the dau. now dead. On 27 April 1714 com[n] to Hanna P. the wid. and relict and administratrix of R[d] P. the son. (102, Ent.) Recorded also in Barbados.

---

* Rendezvous.

ARMS.—. . . . *A bend cottised* . . . .

Thomas Peers of Barbados, M. of C. 1629—38.

These may be two distinct families, as they bore different arms.

Richard Peers of Barbados, Dep. Gov. 1633—38; a commissioner for Lord Willoughby 1652; M. of A. 1651—56. Will dated 18 Dec. 1659; proved 14 May 1662 (70, Laud). Brother-in-law of Gov. Henry Hawley.

A

Hester, dau. of Sir Thos. . . . . of co. Hereford; bur. 15 Sept. 1678 at Christ Church, Barbados. M.I. at St. Michael's.

John Peers, born 1644, of Christ Church, Barbados; M. of C. 1674—1683; settled 1000 a. in Jamaica 1672; later of Streatham, co. Surrey; died 17 March 1688, aged 43. M.I. there. Will dated 16 March 1688; proved 31 July 1689 (102, Ent).

Frances, dau. of Sir Jonathan Atkins, Knt.; bur. 5 Apr. 1685 at St. Michael; sister of Mrs. Eliz. Walrond.

Edward Peers, died intestate. Adm'on in B'dos 2 July 1667 to his brother John.

Mary, born 1674; died 1705.

Richard Peers, born 1684.

Hanna . . . .

John Peers. ? Will recorded in 1745 at B.

Thomas Peers.

Eliz., under 14 in 1688. — Frances. Will dated 3 Mar. 1758, then of St. Andrew, Holborn; proved 17 June 1760 (254, Lynch); died 16 June 1760.

Anne, mar. Capt. Hale.

John Peers of Hammersmith, Esq., born 1700; died 7 April 1761, aged 62. M.I. at Streatham. Will dated 10 May 1758; proved 18 April 1761 (143, Cheslyn).

Tho. Peers.

Richd. Peers, heir to his brother John.

Richd. Peers.

Capt. Geo. Peers of the parish of St. Michael's in the Island of B'es. Will dated 2 Nov. 1689. To my s. Henry P. all my est. r. and p. in this Island, Eng. or J'ca. My wife Martha and friends Tho. Bread and Benj. Matson of this Island, M^ts to be Guardians, and all 3 Ex'ors till my son be 21. In the presence of Chr. Terry, Mathew Ling, Benj. Fletcher. Proved 1 Oct. 1713 by Henry Palmer the attorney of Henry P., esq., at B'es, the s. of the Hon. G. P. (231, Leeds.)

Frances Peers of St. Andrew, Holborn, co. Middlesex, spr. Will dated 3 March 1758. To be buried by the remains of John P., esq., my father at Stretham, co. Surrey, under the marble stone where he is. I give the money due from my nephew, M^r Tho. P., upon bond to him, he paying £500 thereout to my godson Rich^d P. (s. of my nephew M^r Rich^d P.) at 21. I give my s^d godson my own picture and the two of Lady Milman. £500 to my nephew M^r Rob. P., and

the like sum to my niece Mrs. Richardson, wife of the Rev. Dr. R., and the like to my niece Mrs. Lacy, widow, if she die before me, to her dau. Fra. Ann Eliz. Lacy at 21. To my aunt Mrs. Jane Atkins, £20. To Mr Wm Richardson brother of the sd Dr R., 10 gs. To my two servants £5 apiece. To the trustees of the charity school of St. Geo. the Martyr £20. All residue to my nephews Mr John P. and Mr Richd P. and to be Ex'ors. Proved 17 June 1760 by John P. and Rd P., esquires, the nephews. (254, Lynch.)

A

Eliz. — Susan, mar. . . . . Jones of Barbados 1659.

Mary, mar. Nich. Boate. — A dau., mar. Jonathan Hawtayne.

Capt. Geo. Peers of Barbados, M. of C. Will dated 2 Nov. 1689; proved 1 Oct. 1713 (231, Leeds). = Martha . . . .

. . . . = Henry Peers, born 1683, only son and heir; M. of A. 1706; Speaker 1727 till his death 4 Sept. 1740, aged 57. M.I. at St. George's. Worth £150,000. Will recorded at Barbados. Arms.—*A lion rampant, in its paw a staff raguly.* Crest.—*A lion's head erased.* = ...

Arms.—*Argent, an inescutcheon.*

Arms.—*A chevron between three cocks.*

Henry Peers, born 1712; matric. from Q. Coll., Oxf., 16 Dec. 1729, aged 17; barr.-at-law of Inner Temple 9 July 1736; bur. in the Temple church 12 Aug. 1736.

. . . ., dau. and coheir, mar. John Lyte, Speaker 1740, later M. of C. He died 17 May 17–7, aged 61. M.I. at St. George's.

. . . ., dau. and coheir, mar. Tobias Frere, M. of A. 1740.

John Peers of Hamersmith. Will dated 10 May 1758. To my bro. Tho. P. £100 yearly. To Ann Mills who lives with me £30 a year. All residue to my brother Richd P. and sole Ex'or. Sworn 10 April 1761, test. J. P., esq. Proved 18 April 1761 by Rd P., esq. (143, Cheslyn.)

CHRIST CHURCH, BARBADOS.

*1650, Aug. 1. Henry s. of Richard Peers, buried.
*1678, Sept. 15. Hester wife of John Peers, buried.
1678, Sept. Hester the wife of Jno Peerse, esq., buried ye 15th. (494, Hotten.)

ST. MICHAEL'S, BARBADOS.

1678, Sept. 15. Elisabeth ye wife of John Peers, esqr, buried. (*Ibid.*, 429.)

TEMPLE CHURCH.

The Honble. Henry Peers, esq., a Barrister of the Inner Temple, was buried in the Middle Temple vault on Thursday the Twelfth day of August Anno Dom. 1736.

* I took these two entries from the copy of Register in Bridgetown. Hotten must have copied his from the transcript in the P.R.O., London.

1629, Feb. 23. Mr Thomas Peers a member of the first C[illegible]. (Memoirs of the First Settlement.)

1631. On 11 April Gov. Henry Hawley appointed Tho. Peers to the Council.

1633, Apr. 3. Hawley appointed his brother-in-law, Richard Peerce or Peers, Dep. Gov. during his absence. Peers again acted on 1 Sept., 1635, and was next year President. (Schomburgk, 265-6.)

1638. Tho. Peers, Esq., and Rich[d] Peers, Esq., Dep. Gov., owners of more than 10 acres.

1639-40, Jan. 20. Richard Peers, Gent., of S[t] Dunstan's West, Widower, 42, and Mary Payne of same, sp[r], 19, dau. of Chr. Payne, Gent., who consents; at S[t] Nich. Cole Abbey. (Mar. Lic. by Bishop of L., p. 247.)

1652, Jan. 9. Francis, Lord Willoughby appointed Sir Richard Pearce as one of his commissioners to treat with Sir Geo. Ayscue. There is no record of his knighthood.

1656. R[d] Peers as a M. of A. signs Address to the Protector. (Thurloe iv., 651.)

1660. Sir Rich[d] Peers a M. of C. at the Restoration. (Col. Cal., 494.)

1671, Dec. 17. Sir Tho. Lynch writes from Jamaica: "Esquire Pierce from Barbadoes came to see the island." (Col. Cal., 300.)

And 1672, July 5. "Esquire Peirce has sent blacks and servants to begin a plantation on the north side, &c." (*Ibid.*, 386.)

1673, May 28. John Pierce has 1,000 a. in Barbadoes. (*Ibid.*, 497.)

1674, Feb. The King's commission to John Pears and others to administer the oaths to Sir Jonathan Atkins, Gov[r] in Chief of Barbadoes. (*Ibid.*, 554.)

1674, Ap. 13. John Peirce recommended to be of the Council of B. (*Ibid.*, 575.)

1680. John Pearse a M. of C. (*Ibid.*, 515.)

1680. X[t] Ch. John Pears, Esqu[r], 910 a. 8 white servants. 180 negroes. (Hotten, 483.)

1683, Aug. 6. Dep. Gov. John Witham writes: Tho. Walrond and John Peers, both of the C[l], married to 2 sisters. (Col. Cal., 466.)

Tho. Peirse (Peers) s. Edw. of Barbados, arm. of X[t] Ch. Oxf. matric. 23 Nov., 1693, a. 17.

Vis[t] Howe to the Duke of Rutland at Belvoir Castle. 1733, June 28, Barbados. "I have desired Page to introduce to you Mr Peers, son to the Speaker of the Assembly, who is worth above 150,000*l*." (Hist. MSS. Report, 12th Report, Vol. II., p. 194.)

1736, Aug. Henry Peers, Esq; Barrister at Law, and King's Council of Barbadoes, at the Temple. (Historical Register, 47.)

"1740, Sept. 4. Dyed Henry Peers, Esq; who was first elected a Member of the Assembly, the 6th of Aug., 1706, and from the 18 July, 1727, was constantly chosen Speaker.

He had been Colonel of the Royal Regiment of Foot Guards, made Brigadier General by Mr. Worsley, and Lieutenant General, and Master General of the Ordnance by Lord Howe. For many years before his Death, he had a greater Share of Popularity than any Man before him had ever enjoyed, tho' he wanted a liberal Education, and had never been but once (and that a short Time) off the Island.

And if a strict Discharge of every Trust; a lenative Disposition to his Debtors; a zealous Endeavour to prevent Extentions, and to keep Estates together; an indefatigable Industry to serve his Friends; a Forbearance to procure any lucrative Office in Government to himself or to his Family, to reimburse the large Sums he expended on Account of the Publick; a steady, undisguised Conduct in the Exercise of his Power and Authority; his not oppressing any that differ'd from him in Politicks; but offering his Advice for continuing many in high Offices, from which he might easily have had them

removed, were Virtues in him deserving Commendation; he must notwithstanding his Failings, be allowed a worthy Patriot.

The Assembly on his Death, chose, and have continued his Son-in-Law, John Lyte, Esq; their Speaker, and the Freeholders of the Bridge Parish elected, and have continued in his Stead, his other Son-in-Law, Tobias Frere, Esq; one of their Representatives. The Conduct of those Gentlemen shew that they fully intend to imitate the Example of their worthy Father."

[Memoirs of the First Settlement of Barbados, App. 4-5.]

There is also an account of his election as Speaker in 1735-6 in the original "Caribbeana," II., 133.

1740, Oct. 9. John Lyte chosen Speaker of Barbadoes vice Henry Peers, Esq., deceased, his father-in-law. (G.M. 55.)

Minutes of C[t] at Barbados.*

2 July, 1667. Berry and Cunningham. John Pierse, Esq., petitioned to have the adm'on of his brother Edward P's est. Granted and the letters of admon. gr. to Capt. John Berry and afterwards to Capt. Alex. Conyngham recalled and made void.

Pearse v[s] Berry. 10 March, 1667. Upon the complaint of Rich. Howell, Esq., and M[r] Rich. Guy, att[y] to John Pearse, Esq. Appraisement of the land of the s[d] J. P. attached for Capt. John Berry declared wholly illegal. New writ of appraisement ordered to be issued by the Judge of the C[t] of C. P. for Christ Ch. and S[t] Philip.

Peers v[s] Berry. 9 Oct., 1668. Ordered that John Peers, Esq., by a sworn surveyor and at his own costs and charges do runn out the Plantacon now in the possession of Capt. John Berry lately in the possession of the s[d] J. Pierse adjoyning the Randevous Plantacon and all y[e] land above 100 a.

Peers v[s] Berry. 14 Oct., 1668. Petition of John Peers re s[d] Plantation Rendezvous.

STREATHAM, CO. SURREY.

On a blue marble slab in the passage of the south aisle. A stone step to the chapel rests on the upper part of the shield.

Arms: . . . . *a bend cottised* . . . .

HERE LYETH THE BODY OF THE HONORA[BLE]
IOHN PEERS ESQ : WHO WAS ONE OF THIER†
MAJESTIES COUNCELL IN THE ISLAND OF
BARBADOS WHO DEPARTED THIS LIFE
17 MARCH J688 IN THE 44 YEAR OF HIS
AGE.
ALSO OF HIS DAUGHTER
FRANCES PEERS
WHO DIED IUNE 16[TH]
1760
LIKEWISE IOHN PEERS ESQ[R]
GRANDSON OF THE ABOVE
JOHN PIERS† ESQ[R]
WHO DIED THE 7[TH] APRIL 1761
AGED 62 YEARS

---

* Extracted 20 Nov. 1911, by E. G. Sinckler and forwarded to me by M[r] Oscar Berry of Monument Sq., London Bridge, E.C., 19 Feb. 1912. † *Sic.*

Bowles of Jamaica.

A list and valuation of the slaves, cattle, buildings, etc., upon the Wakefield plantation taken 22 Jan. 1787. There are now 115 negroes valued at £6,625, 83 cattle £1,178, 12 mules £60 and buildings £1,500. Total £9,363. In 1766 there were Old plants 80 acres, first ratoons 80 acres, young plants 75 acres. A long letter follows signed by Geo. Cuthbert and James Campbell, who are the appraisers appointed by Ralph Fisher, esq., one of the adm'ors of the estate of Cha. Bowles, deceased, and Ralph Fisher and Jas. Robertson, esq., are two of the attornies of Oldfield Bowles of G. B., esq., son and heir of the said Chas. B., recites bond of £14,000 from Sir Alex. Grant and Wm. Harvie dec^{d} to Cha. Bowles for performance of a lease of Wakefield plantation in the parishes of St. Tho. in the Vale and St. John from C. B. to W. Harvie dated 21 Jan. 1766. Present value £9,363 c., original value in 1766 £14,079 c., the deficiency being £4,716, and for deficiency of canes £687 is due. Total £5,403. (Brit. Museum Add. MS. 19,049, fo. 9.)

1681, May 18. Charles Bowles of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, osq^{r}, B., ab^{t} 30, and M^{rs} Martha Fuller, of Clewer, co. Berks, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother her father being dead, at St. James afores^{d}. (Mar. alleg. fac. off. A. of C.)

Ann Modyford of J'ca and New Windsor in her will p. 1750 names her nephew Chas. Bowles, esq.

1767, Oct. Lady of Charles Bowles, Esq., of North-Aston, Oxfordshire. (G.M., 524.)

1780, Aug. 4. At Bath, Chas. Bowles, esq., of North-Aston in Oxfordsh., one of the verderers of Windsor Forest, a prothonotary of the county palatine of Lancaster. (G.M., 394.)

Wm. Bowles of Windsor and Clewer, co. Berks. = Eliz., dau. of Sir Chas. Modyford, Bart., of Jamaica, born and bapt. 27 Jan. 1675 in Mincing Lane, L.

Charles Bowles of Jamaica and N. Aston, Oxf., of Q. Coll., Oxf., matric. 20 March 1724-5, aged 17; owner of Wakefield plantation 1766; died 4 Aug. 1780 intestate at Bath. = Jane, dau. of .... Clark of co. N'ants; died Oct. 1767.

.... 1st wife. = Oldfield Bowles, son and heir, born 1740; of Q. Coll., Oxf., matric. 31 Oct. 1758, aged 18; created M.A. 5 July 1763; created D.C.L. 8 July 1773, then of N. Aston, Oxf. = Mary, dau. of Sir Abr. Elton, 4th Bart., of Clevedon Court, co. Som.; Town Clerk of Bristol 1753—86. 2nd wife.

Anne Bowles, mar. Rob. Graham.

Cha. Oldfield Bowles of N. Aston, only son and heir, born 30 Aug. 1785; matric. 3 May 1803, aged 17; B.A. 1807; M.A. 1810; student of Linc. Inn 1807; died 3 July 1862. = Eliz., 1st dau. of Mathew, 4th Baron Rokeby; mar. 9 April 1815; died 12 April 1875.

Eight daus.

Hardiman of St. Kitts.

(*Ante*, p. 98.)

I give notes of the following family, because originally it may have been descended from Hardtman, though evidence is lacking.

Will of Robert Hardtman of St. Ann, Sandy Point (spelt Hardyman in copy in Registrar's office), dated 2 Jan. 1740-1. All property for life to wife Eliz., then to my children Mary and Eliz. at 21. Patrick Blake and Geo. Leigh, Esquires, and Fra. Guichard, jun., all of this p., and M^{r} John Johnson of Palmetto P^{t} and my wife Exors. Proved 25 Feb. 1740-41.

Henry Anthony Hardman, Lieut. 7th W. I. reg. m. 10 Oct. 1807, at S^{t} Paul's, Antigua, Dorothy, dau. of Tho. Clarke of Monterose, Antigua. She d. in L., 11 Feb. 1820, a. 30, her husband being then of Grenada.

1707-8. Census of S^{t} Kitts. Anthony Hardiman, aged 42.

ST. ANNE'S, SANDY POINT, ST. KITTS.

Baptisms.

1723	Mar. 29	Elizabeth, dau. of Robert & Elizth Hardyman
1726-28	Aug.-Oct. 13.	Robert, s. ,, ,, Hardiman
1736	May 20	Anty Freeman Blake, s. of Rob^{t} & Elizth Hardyman

Marriage.

1744	May 20	Manasseh Williams & Mary Hardiman

Burials.

1729	Feb. 5	. . . . of Robin Hardiman
	Sept. 5	Son of Robert Hardaman
1741	Jan. 4	Rob^{t} Hardiman
1746	Sept. 19	Elizabeth Hardiman

ST. THOMAS, MIDDLE ISLAND, ST. KITTS.

Burials.

1738	June 22	Elizabeth Hardiman, widow
1739	May 17	Anthony, s. of Robert Hardiman

ST. GEORGE'S, BASSETERRE, ST. KITTS.

Marriage.

1748	Apr. 12	Butler Claxton to Elizabeth Hardiman by Lic.

The White Servants Act.

In the year 1830 a petition from the Coloured Inhabitants of Antigua against certain alleged legal disabilities, was presented to the House of Commons, and this was printed in Antigua I., eli. It came into my possession about the year 1893, by purchase from Mr. Jas. Coleman, the dealer. After an interval of 17 years, the papers marked Nos. 2, 3, 4, and 5, together with three original letters have just come to me from Mr. Coleman's successor. No. 3 lacks the signatures of the 106 whites. No. 4, which I now give, is endorsed :—

"A concise view of the rise and progress of the White Servants Act, and of the method resorted to at this time to defeat its provisions."

By certain laws of the Colony passed as early as the year 1716 Proprietors of Slaves are compelled under a heavy annual penalty of £53 . 6 . 8 to have in their service one White Man for every forty Slaves in possession and this Amount of Penalty is incurred for each deficiency of a White Man to that number of Slaves; to enforce which a return is made on Oath every Year to the Treasurer who levies the Penalty on every deficiency and this Law is termed "The White Servants' Act."

In order to make the cause and nature of this enactment more clear it is necessary to refer to the circumstances which rendered it at that time both proper and politic. The original Grantees of Lands were composed of Gentlemen to whom the Colony was given by His Majesty King Charles the first, and these were followed by other persons of fortune who emigrated during the rebellion which took place in that reign. To begin the cultivation it was necessary to import White Labourers from the Mother Country, who became indented servants, and their influx was so considerable that they formed not only a respectable Militia for the defence of their own Settlement; but were sufficient to assist in repelling the attacks of the French upon other British Possessions in the West Indies, and this was the case as late as the Reign of Queen Anne. In process of time the original culture of Pimento, Indigo Cotton, and the trade in hard and dyed Wood being exchanged for that of the Sugar Cane, the Process of tillage and its manufacture was found to be laborious and destructive to European constitutions and it became expedient to import a number of negroes from Africa.

The introduction of the cane and manufacture of Sugar with the consequent importation of thousands of Africans as absolute Slaves made a change not only in the Policy but in the original Population of the Colony and the White Man finding his manual exertions superseded by those of the Slave, became enervated, and abandoned himself to indolence and luxury, which assisted by the fatality of a tropical climate, swept off the majority of that class of persons.

The continued influx of the Blacks by importation, contrasted with the reduction of the White Servants (with whose introduction into the colony no care was taken to mingle White Women) gave considerable alarm to the Ruling Authorities, particularly as plots of insurrection had been discovered, and as the Proprietors seemed disposed to avail themselves of the Utility of the Negroes in other capacities besides the tillage of the Land, by which a great number of White Mechanics and Artisans were put out of employment.

In order to provide a timely remedy by which the Population might be more properly balanced, the then Legislature, calculating that one armed and disciplined European was equal to forty unarmed and ignorant Slaves, judg'd it expedient to pass the first "White Servants' Act" to compel every Proprietor to have on his Plantation one of the former to forty of the latter.

Notwithstanding this interference of the Legislature, the Planter finding it his Interest, as the danger of insurrection became less in proportion, to the advancement of the Slaves in moral and civilized habits, to avoid the expense of employing White Men, and no European for half a century past submitting to be

indented beyond the term of ordinary Apprenticeship, the White Population continued to decrease so much, that in aid of the act alluded to, the Legislature had recourse to Bounties on their importation: but this scheme also falling short of the desired effect, and the Planters becoming more and more burdened with the deficiency tax, the Legislature at length relaxed the law in their favour, by allowing their Wives and Children, as well as other white females and children, to be given in at the Annual returns as Free Tenants in lieu of White Adult Male Servants, and thus the original intention of the Law has been rendered futile and ineffectual, or only tended to augment the revenue in those cases, where the Planter was unable to procure these substitutes for Adult Male Servants; and at this period those Planters who have White Domestic Servants, or can procure a small Tenement (called a Free Tenancy) in one of the Towns, or in any part of the Island, and induce White Females (from the age of Childhood to that of extreme decrepitude) to reside there free of rent are not absolutely compelled to employ any White Man whatsoever on his Estate, Those Substitutes being returned as their Servants and Tenents when they actually have no connexion with the Plantation and this plan serves to keep up appearances and to support an unjust and absurd policy whilst many of His Majesty's free coloured subjects in the Towns, are entirely destitute of employment.

LETTER FROM RALPH B. CLEGHORN* TO ZACHARY MACAULAY.

Private. S^{t} Kitts, 29 June 1833.

MY DEAR SIR,—

I thank you for your very kind note of the 6th May just received. I had previously received Mr. Pringle's letter with the pamphlet of Betto Douglass's Case and earnestly hope it may produce some effect on Lord Romney. We are in possession of the plan of Emancipation suggested by the Colonial Minister—it does not meet either the expectation or wish I had formed upon this question. If however immediate and UNCONDITIONAL freedom cannot be obtained for the Slaves, the plan now under consideration (modified and *elucidated*) is perhaps the best approximation yet proposed. It seems to me to embrace these great benefits to the Slave—Compulsory manumission—Admission of his Evidence *in any case*—an enforcement of the due serving out of food & clothing according to the Amelioration Act, (*which has never yet been done*)—it gives him a greater proportion of time and removes from the power of the Master the awarding of punishment and thank God *at last* abolishes the *flogging of females*. I do not while I hail these benefits approve of any law which shall compel a man (slave or free) to work for a person to whom he may have many, or any objections—or to purchase that which was always his own—his *freedom*. Yet I confess my decided opinion is, that the Slaves will not easily be brought to agree to any plan which shall preclude their unrestricted admission to entire Emancipation, especially the emancipation of the *will*—enabling them to select their own employers. Who can serve a hard master? It is the cause of God because its effects comprehend the spread or suppression of His holy religion. He will therefore take it in hand and will I have no doubt suggest ere long (perhaps has already done so) some safe and *satisfactory* plan to abolish the horrid system. The dissentions and revengeful feelings which the agitation of this question has given rise to even in this small community is hardly credible. The persecutions that have awaited the advocates of Abolition have been and are most inveterate—'tis indeed these that have driven me to the *absolute necessity* of putting myself entirely on the kindness of my friends to interest themselves in obtaining for me an employment from the Colonial government. It may seem strange to your mind that in consequence of my having espoused the negro cause positive combinations have been formed against my *pecuniary prospects*. Clerks of the white population, (*planters*) *who are of course the only buyers* have been desired not to purchase a single article at my Establishment, and so pertinaciously adhered to, has this system been, that I am now *endeavouring* to make arrangements with a person who is to assume my concerns. I say *endeavouring* because even he is *apprehensive* that he may, by his association with it, intail upon himself part of my unpopularity. Should this prevent any final arrangement as proposed between us my intention is to bring everything to the hammer, where for the sake of getting *bargains* the *liberals* will I dare say sacrifice their revengeful feelings. I do most earnestly entreat you to use your endeavours for me. My earlier life, education and habits, all have been

* The Hon. Ralph Bush Cleghorn, Presid^{t} of Nevis, d. 17 March 1842, a. 37. M.I. at S^{t} Geo., Basseterre, S^{t} Kitts. He married 24 July 1824 Maria Berkeley.

adapted more to the discharge of public duties. The unforeseen and unprovided-for death of my late Father threw every thing into confusion and compelled me to avail myself of the most eligible thing that offered, and that seemed to be the opening a store in this Colony. My politics and irresistible feeling against the system of Slavery and Colonial policy generally have eventfully proved that this sort of business is not my place. At *first* in 1826 I did well and acquired an income of from £1100 to £1300 Cy a year—but as my principles became known *so* in the same proportion did my popularity grow on the decline. I freed my own Slaves (never desiring to own one—but I acquired some by marriage and some by bequest in all 14 or 15). I induced my wife's only sister to manumit hers 4 or 5 in number. I undertook the Cause of the Colored people, I became the avowed enemy of Slavery, and as a consequence a victim to the displeasure of the Planters and the others of the White Population. Of my sincerity in the cause I feel that you will not entertain a doubt or I would direct your attention to the great risk that I have ventured to run in poor Beta Douglass's Case in which if the fact of her being enabled by pecuniary assistance to evade the grasp of her persecutor could be traced and *fixed on me*, I should incur *under an act of this island* a liability to pay her owners an amount which in her case would be most enormous she having been in concealment about 8 years. It is true that I have only known her case within the last *four*. The Act to which I allude provides that persons who shall be in any [way] instrumental in keeping slaves from their owners shall be liable to pay such owners not less than 12s. Currency per day for *every* day of such absence of said slave. Up to this date I have fortunately avoided this penalty, although *general* suspicion attaches to me the blame in many cases of which I am innocent. The last "reporter," with Beta's case in it, I am quite alarmed about. I wish Pringle had left out that passage in my letter to him, in which I acquaint him, of my having re-opened the letter in consequence of having seen Beta on the *previous evening*. We had by insinuations almost persuaded the people that Beta was off the island, and by this means had lessened both her risk and *mine*.

My recommendations to the Government I proudly submit have been both strong and respectable. *Three* successive Governors—The *Attorney and Solicitor-General* and The *Chief Justice* of this Colony and the *Rural Dean of this diocese*—all of these gentlemen are Anti-slavery in their professions, and all have a knowledge of my principles in a greater or less degree. To the Governors and the Attorney General I have been most communicative because *from them* I had a *right* to expect most *support*. But the new plan seems to require that persons should be selected to fill offices in these colonies who are unconnected with the Colonies and liberal in their views. It is an unenviable task to speak of one's self, but in the present case I am as I said before absolutely driven to this by necessity. Inasmuch as I venture to hope for the protection and support of the Colonial Minister through your kind interference I ought not to omit to put you in possession of all the facts connected with myself to enable you to meet (if any should arise) such objections as may be taken to my claims.

Of my *opinions* and *sincerity* with reference to the slaves I apprehend you know enough. With reference to my connexion in the or with the Colonies I have to state that although I was born *here*, I left it wh my Father for education in *England* at the age of *five years* and did not return until 1823. I remained here and married in June 1824, directly after which my Father's death (which took place at Sea on his passage to England) required that I should proceed to London, whither I went and remained until the end of 1825 and returned to this place as a Merchant through the kindness of a friend who advanced me merchandize on the faith of my previous good name and my expectancies under my Father's will. In 1829 I was elected from among the free colored people to be their Delegate, and proceeded in the early part of that year to England in that capacity (at this time I had the happiness and honor to be known to you), and came back to St. Kitts in Decr 1830. So that you perceive my whole residence in the West Indies has never exceeded at any one time three years. And I can most conscientiously declare, that I never (and I trust I never shall) imbibed any other feeling, upon the subject of West Indian manners and policy than that of disgust and opposition, which is only strengthened and increased as I know more of them. My education was liberal and although perhaps ill-devopd has at least been English—English are my ideas and my feelings are English.—Thank God for it.

I have not a single relation in the West Indies but my wife, and her only sister is the only inmate of my house. Though Creole women they are blessed with English notions, having breathed the air of liberty in England. My circle of *friends* is necessarily *very* limitted, so few agreeing with my politics. The Attorney General of this Colony is my most intimate friend—there exists between us on politics a congeniality of feeling which renders us agreeable to each other. Between him and the Governors who have *preceded* the *present one*, my *unenviable situation as to social intercourse* was looked kindly upon and between them my time has been principally divided. The Lt Governor now presiding over us is not what I considered those to have been who have preceded him. A previous residence of I understand 30 years in the West Indies, is a disadvantage to His Excellency—his age too, and ill-health combine to unfit him in my opinion to govern a West Indian colony to the benefit of the *slaves* or the *colored people* at this crisis particularly.

I presume the wish of the Government would be that the gentlemen, whom they may appoint to carry the new system into execution, should have some *local* knowledge and *experience*, as well as being free from prejudice, and unconnected in the colonies. In one individual *from*

England all these requisites cannot be blended. And being possessed of the former and I venture to assert divested of the latter too, and having *suffered in my pecuniary* prospects from having *devoted myself to the Cause* which has occasioned this projected new order of things, I respectfully submit that mine is a case for the countenance and support of the Government. An absence from the scene of action, and at a distance of 4,000 miles are disadvantages to me which can only be remedied by the vigilant assistance of my friends in London. By which I would not be understood to mean that, *except yourself*, Dr. Lushington and those gentlemen who may *through your influence* give me their support, I have any friends who *can* serve me in this way. Upon you, my dear sir, I confidently rely. The great uncertainty as to the time at which the appointments will be made, and my desire to avoid an expense by travelling which my injured circumstances are not equal to but upon the most unavoidable necessity prevent my personal application to you. And although I am firmly impressed with the belief that your charitable consideration for me, will not allow this to operate to my prejudice, yet if you think it advisable and the *time* will admit of it, I will immediately take passage for London after such communication from you. Dr. Lushington was good enough to promise me his support whenever I preferred a claim for employment, and at that time there was some probability of the Patentee of the Provost Marshal's office either resigning or compounding with H.M. Government. I now learn that this is more likely than ever. I merely mention this to convey to you that I find it my imperative duty to accept anything with which I may be favored. The income derivable from the P. Marshal's office is about £1,400 Currency p^r^ annum. I cannot but confess that my wish is, in case of a preference being allowed me to be employed in some way whereby I might be more beneficial to a class of people whose interests I have espoused even to my own prejudice. But it is nevertheless due to my circumstances and my family however small, that I put no obstacle in the way of procuring an immediate means of repairing my pecuniary prospects. The general opinion here seems to be that Commissioners or Receivers will be appointed, or Stipendary Magistrates. You are aware that I have been put in the Commission of the Peace already and am so far eligible to such an appointment, but I fear that these will hardly be so well paid as other offices in consequence of the number that will be necessarily created. My dear sir I find I have grown into a greater length than I contemplated, and fear I shall have tired your patience for which I beg to be excused. The immense importance of this communication to my future prospects must plead for me with you. The Officer who last administered this Government has just left us for England, his name and address Col^l^ Nickle, 25 Princes Street, Haymarket. He can confirm what I have stated for he knew the facts respecting the set that has been made at me in consequence of my politics. My intention was to have copied this letter fairly, but the vessel I find will sail to-day and not to-morrow as was expected, I must therefore apologize to you for its roughness and disconnectedness of style. I leave my case my dear sir entirely in your hands and most earnestly entreat your kind interference for me. As so favorable an opportunity has offered I have thought it my duty to write a few lines to D^r^ Lushington. The letter is left open for your perusal with the request that you will be so good after having read it to seal and cause it to be forwarded. I offer the following summary as a brief sketch of the situation in which I stand.

Recommendations and Testimonials from persons in the service of the Crown and its representatives. A total freedom from prejudice in favor of any West Indian constitution or policy. Possessed of local knowledge and experience, and having suffered very much from devoting myself to the cause of the slaves. These with your interest give me sanguine hopes of success. Accept, my dear sir, my best wishes in which I am joined by M^rs^ Cleghorn for the health and happiness of yourself and family, and believe me

Your much obliged and very faithful serv.

RALPH B. CLEGHORN.

P.S.—I have omitted to state that Lord Goderich promised by letter to Col^l^ Nickle to attend to *my claims with those of others*, this has been repeated by M^r^ Stanley.

LETTER FROM ZACHARY MACAULAY TO DR. STEPHEN LUSHINGTON, M.P.

Harlech, Merionothshire.
24 August.

MY DEAR LUSHINGTON,—

In this remote part of the world it is wholly impossible for me to [do] anything effectual to aid Cleghorn whose letter I enclose. He speaks in it of having inclosed one for you, but it has not made its appearance here and I presume is already in your possession. I certainly feel extremely anxious if possible to do something for Cleghorn. His conduct has been highly meritorious and uncompromising, and we ought not to spare a little personal trouble to mark our sense of his worth. I will write to other friends on his behalf, but I have little hope from any but you and Buxton, who has already promised to do what he can for him. I will also

write to Lefevre.* My address will be on the 26th and 27th at Barmouth, and on the 28th, 29th, 30th and 31st at Dolgelly, both Merionethshire.

I cannot think of you without thinking of the triumph you have so largely contributed to achieve. Would it had been more complete. But considering how far we have advanced beyond the most sanguine hopes, we dared to entertain two years ago, it were sinful to murmur. Kindest regards to Mrs. L.

Ever yours most affectionately,

Z. MACAULAY.†

Dr. Lushington.‡

SEAL CREST.—A riding-boot spurred.

Oliver of Nevis and Antigua.

Codicil. Rowland Oliver, Esq. My will of 14 Nov. 1759. My mulatto woman Sarah her freedom after the death of my sister Ann Watkins. My nephew Wm. Smith £500. My sister Ann Watkins £500. My dau. in law Mary O. £100 for a ring. My niece Mary Otto 20 gns. Dated in Nevis 3 May 1764. Sworn 2 Nov. 1767. (Nevis Book of Wills, 1764 to 1768, p. 178.)

The Will of Richd Oliver, Esq., late Ald[n] of L., is also on record, and in connection with it is the following:—

Will. Smith, Esq., l. of Grenada now of Nevis, residuary legatee, petitions for appraisement of the est. His Est. here was valued by us, &c.

Negroes	(116)	-	8986
Cattle	(23)	-	384
Horses	(2)	-	50
Mules	(12)	-	455
			£9875 c.

We did meet at the pl[n] l. of R[d] O. Esq. dec[d], &c. Recorded 1 Feb. 1785.

Finetta Beauchamp of Greenwich co. Kent, spr. Will dat. 12 June 1781. To Jas. Butler and Duke B. son and dau. in law of the late Coll[o] B. of Camberwell and of Frances B. widow of the late John B. £100 each. To Mary Oliver wife of Rich[d] O. Esq. of Welbeck Str. £25 and my best di. ring in memory of our long friendship. My pl[n] in Nevis of 100 acres. M[rs] Mary O. sole Ex'trix.

* Probably Chas. Shaw Lefevre, Viscount Eversley (1794-1888), M.P. for co. Hants 1831. Speaker 1839. His younger brother Sir John George (1797-1879) was at one time Under-Secretary at the Colonial Office about 1833 and a member of the Slave Trade Compensation Commission. (D.N.B.)

† Zachary Macaulay, philanthropist, born 1768 in Argyllshire, was sent out at the age of 16 to be book-keeper upon an estate in Jamaica, of which he became manager, but returned to England in 1792. Next year he sailed to Sierra Leone and shortly afterwards became its Governor. In 1795 for his health and for experience he took passage to the W.I. in a slave-ship and reaching England in July, later returned to Sierra Leone, but resigned his post 1799. He now started in business as an African merchant and became very active as an abolitionist of slavery. He died in 1838, and his bust was erected in Westminster Abbey. (See a long notice in D.N.B.)

‡ Stephen Lushington, D.C.L., M.P. for Gt. Yarmouth 1806, presented on 12 June 1827 several petitions from people of colour in the W.I. urging that they should be admitted to all the privileges of British subjects, which was carried out by an order of Council the following year. He was also a strong abolitionist of slavery and supported Sir Tho. Fowell Buxton. (*Ibid.*)

1782, Feb. 1. Cod. To my kind friend M^rs Mary O.* on Crooms Hill a bible. Sw. 15 Jan^r 1783. P. 21 Jan. 1783 P.C.C. (Nevis Wills, p. 571.)

"Settlement previously to the Marriage of Jno. Gordon Esquire with M^rs Maria Oliver of funded and other property of M^rs Oliver."

This Ind're made 2 April 1825 between John Gordon of Wincombe House co. Wilts Esq. of the 1^st part; Maria Oliver of Weymouth co. Dorset widow of the 2^d part; and Richard John Brassey of Lombard Street banker, Geo. Brassey of Bramfield co. Hertford Esq., Wm. Gordon late Col. of H.M. 2^d Reg^t of Dragoon Guards now of Paris Esq. and Geo. Gordon of Tockington co. Gloucester Esq. of the 3^d part. Whereas a marriage hath been agreed upon between John Gordon and Maria Oliver and she is possessed of £31,700 three per cent. consolidated bank annuities, £12,000 three per cent. reduced annuities and 10,000 sterling arising from the sale of Haddons or Week's plantations in the Island of Antigua, sold in 1807 by Richard Oliver Esq. her late husband to Langford Lovell Hodge Esq. since deceased and was thereupon conveyed to Geo. Brassey and Henry Powell Collins Esq. as trustees and it was agreed that the sums of £31,700 and £12,000 should be transferred to Rich^d John Brassey, Geo. Brassey, W^m Gordon and Geo. Gordon and the money from Haddons assigned to them and whereas she is also entitled to £10,866 being ⅔ of the money arising from the sale of the Diamond estate in the Island of Grenada a contract for the sale of the entirety at £16,300 having been entered into in the lifetime of Rich^d Oliver with Wm. Stuart Esq. of Inverugie in Scotland and whereas she is also entitled to a capital leasehold messuage at Weymouth it was agreed that the £10,866 and the mansion house should become the absolute property of John Gordon and she hath transferred to the trustees the said sums of £31,700 and £12,000 now she hath assigned to them the £10,000 with power to recover as her attornies and in consideration of a settlement to be made by John Gordon of his freehold mansion house called Wincombe House and park with farms in cos. Wilts and Dorset the trustees shall pay the clear yearly sum of £500 to her and the residue of the income to John Gordon for his life and at his death for her absolutely.

Signed by George Gordon in the presence of Mary Young, Tockington, spinster, and Tho. B. Chitty, Shaftesbury.

Signed by John Gordon and Maria Oliver in the Presence of Willoughby Brassey clerk and James Cox, Shaftesbury.

Signed by William Gordon in the presence of P. M. Chitty, Shaftesbury.

Signed by John Brassey and Geo. Brassey in the presence of Jn^o Coles Symes, Geo. Weston, 31 Fenchurch Street. Messrs. Teesdale, Symes & Weston, solicitors (now, 1919, Sandilands & Co. of Fenchurch Avenue).

MELCOMBE REGIS, DORSET.

1825. John Gordon, Widower, of this Parish, and Maria Oliver, Widow, of this Parish, were married in this Church by licence this 7 April, &c., by me Willoughby Brassey.

Col. John Gordon d. 14 Jan. 1834 and by his will dated 30 Oct. 1833 devised his plantation in the parish of S^t James, Jamaica, and his estate of Wincombe after his wife's death to his nephew Charles Gordon. (See his pedigree in Burke's Landed Gentry.)

M^rs Maria Gordon died s.p. 5 May 1852 at Wincombe Park, and bequeathed the bulk of her property to her brother, Geo. Brassey, of Bramfield, Herts.

Thomas Oliver J^r, of 10 Devonshire Place, who was only nephew of the above Richard Oliver, was deprived of the succession to the family estates for some unknown reason.

* She was dau. of Farquharson of Invercauld and wife of John Oliver, Esq., a master of the E.I.C.S., who was not related to the Antiguan family.

Dyer of Montserrat.

(*Ante*, p. 78.)

ST. GEORGE'S, BASSETERRE, ST. KITTS.

1763, Oct. 28. Thomas Dewbury of Monserat (*sic*), buried.

ST. ANNE'S, SANDY POINT, ST. KITTS.

1750, Mar. 13. Anne Arabella (b. 18 Dec. 1749), dau. of the Honourable Charles & Louisa Morton, bapt.

ST. GEORGE'S, HANOVER SQUARE, CO. MIDDLESEX.

1774, Aug. 25. Mark Dyer, Esq., & Ann Arabella Moreton. Lic. Witnessed by John Willett & Ralph Adye.

1764, Jan. Tho. Duberry, Esq., at Montserrat. (G.M., 46.)

1770. Henry Dyer of M. Esq. is granted adm'on of the estate of Tho. Duberry esq., left unadministered by Sarah late wife of Henry Dyer & widow of Tho. Duberry. (Montserrat Records, No. 1864.)

1771, Feb. 4. Inden're between John Dyer of M. Esq. of the one part & Henry Dyer Esq. of the other. Tobias Gallwey, late of S^{t} Chr. esq. by his deed of 14 Oct. 1765 leased to them Gallwey's plantation in S^{t} Patrick's parish of 500 acres at £520 a year rent for 9 years. (*Ibid.*, No. 1777.)

Sarah ffrench of M., widow. Will dated 29 June 1771. The Hon. Henry Dyer, a negro, for my dau. Eliz. Dyer. My son, W^{m} ffrench. (*Ibid.*, No. 1879.)

1792. John Dyer, then a M. of Council. (Almanac of S^{t} Kitts.)

1810, Dec. 25. At her grandson's, at Nassau, New Providence, in her 91st year, the Hon. Anne Louisa Moreton, widow of the l. Hon. Major Charles M. the youngest son of Mathew the first Lord Ducie, & maternal grandmother of Henry Moreton Dyer, esq. Judge of the Vice-Admiralty Court of the Bahama Islands. (G.M., 1811, 395.)

LAPEYROUSE CEMETERY, PORT OF SPAIN, TRINIDAD.

On a headstone:—

In | M. of (Gothic) | MARIA DYER | BORN | IN THE ISLAND OF MONTSERRAT, | DIED | AT S^{T} JOSEPH 16TH MARCH 1906 | AGED 84.

Mary Dyer wife of Mark D. of Alphington co. Devon Esq. living separated from him. Will dated 1811. The annuity left me by my 1st husband Joseph Hamer dec^{d} of Demerary Esq. My 3 sons Wm. Attwick H., Henry Percy H., & Mich^{l} Greathead H. My 4 daus. The will of my l. Mother p. 1812.

(273, Oxford.)

Nibbs of Antigua.

This Ind're made the 5 Dec. 1791 between James Langford Nibbs the Younger of S^{t} John's, Esq. s. and h. of Jas. Langford Nibbs the Elder late of A. and Beauchamp, co. Devon Esq. of the 1st part; Jas. L. Nibbs of the 2^{d}; Tho. Oliver of London of the 3^{d}; Whereas by Ind're of 9 Feb. 1760 between Jas. L. Nibbs the Elder late of A. then of S^{t} George's, Hanover Square, Esq. only s. and h. of Jas. Nibbs late of A. Esq. dec^{d} of the 1st part; Hon. Stephen Blizard and Tho. Warner. Rowland Oliver and Robert Christian all of A., Esquires and Richard Oliver of London, Merchant and Harry Webb of S^{t} Ann's, Soho, Esq. the trustees of Jonas Langford formerly of A. late of London, Esq. and Barbara Langford of S^{t} Clement Danes spinster one of the daus. of the s^{d} Jonas Langford of the 2^{d} part; George Austen of S^{t} John's, Oxford, clerk and Morris Robinson of the six clerks office London, gent. of the 3^{d} part; and James Langford of Brompton Park co. Midd^{x} Esq. and Richard Oliver the y^{r} of London, merchant of the 4th part; the marriage settlement between Jas. L. Nibbs and Barbara Langford of £10,000 was vested in James Langford and Richard Oliver. James L. Nibbs J^{r} being in debt and having received £650 and £320 from Tho. Oliver has assigned to T. O. his interest in the £10,000 fund. (Antigua Record Office, Lib. W., vol. V., fos. 188-196.)

By a deed on the Close Rolls it appears on 8 and 9 Feb. 1760 Jas. L. Nibbs conveyed Haddons of 294 a. to trustees to secure dower of £500 a year to his wife (A. II. 296).

This Ind're made the 23 Dec. 1806 between Barbara Nibbs of Bath, widow and relict and sole Executrix of James Langford Nibbs formerly of Antigua but late of Beauchamp, co. Devon, Esq. deceased, and administratrix of Samuel Nibbs one of their younger children, James Langford Nibbs of Antigua Esq. their eldest son, George Nibbs of Cutcombe co. Som., clerk, a younger son, and Barbara Nibbs of Bath, spinster, their dau. of the one part and Richard Oliver late of Layton, co. Essex now of Bath, Esq. eldest s. and h. and residuary legatee of Thos. O. dec^{d}. The Nibbs's sell to R. O. all that plantation in the parish of S^{t} George bounded N. with the sea &c. reciting a deed of 1779 with Rich^{d} Oliver late Alderman of London, deceased. (Release follows.) Thos. Oliver of Devonshire Place, co. Midd^{x}, Esq. and James Langford Oliver of Layton now residing in Wigmore Street, Esq. two of the younger sons of the said Tho. O. Esq. deceased, and his Ex'ors of the 7th part; George Brassey, Esq. of the 8th part recites Ind're of 9 Feb. 1760 being the marriage settlement of Jas. L. Nibbs and Barbara Langford by which £10,000 her fortune was invested in £10,910 4 per cent. Bank Annuities and Jas. L. Nibbs' Popeshead plantation being indebted to Stephen Blizard in £5,000, Jas. L. Nibbs and Barbara his wife in 1766 borrowed £5,000 of their trustees and paid Stephen Blizard and the mortgage was transferred to their trustees, and Jas. L. Nibbs later paid off £2,000 which was re-invested the trust fund being then £7,983 bank annuities and Jas. L. Nibbs and Barbara asked to have this sold and Rich^{d} O. did so and it produced £6,390 and by Ind're of 20 and 21 July 1789 Jas. L. Nibbs sold to the late Thos. Oliver dec^{d} in consideration of sums of £3,800, £5,026 and £900 all that his plantation called *Haddons* subject to redemption on payment of £9,726 with interest, and Whereas there was due on 25 Dec. 1804 £19,247 sterling to the Exors. of Tho. O. now Rich^{d} O. hath agreed to purchase the Popeshead plantation for £17,000 st, the debt of £9,390 to be included and on settlement of accounts a balance of £5,851 will be due to Rich^{d} O. the est. is conveyed to him. Schedule of slaves &c. (Antigua Record Office, Liber Y., vol. VI., fos. 15 to 29 inclusive.)

(The above deed is of great length and complicated.)

Rich^{d} Oliver eventually sold Haddons for £10,000.

White of Montserrat.

Wm. Irish S[r] of Mountseratt. Will dated 17 Sept. 1699. To my kinsman Ensign Wm. White one good beaver hat, 3 pair of gold shirt buttons and a ring and to be Guardian.

Bastiaen Baijer of London Esq. formerly of Antigua. Will dated 1704. A ring to Capt. Michael White. Mrs. White widow of Capt. Richard White. (195, Ash.)

Benj. Crooke of Basseterre merch[t]. Will dated 3 March 1739. Discharge cousin John White planter of Cayon all debts and to be an Exor. Proved 17 March 1739 at S[t] Kitts.

William White, sen., of Montserrat, Capt. and M. of A. 1692, planter 1700, of the Leeward Division 1712, and lost £5,642 by the French Attack. Entered in the Census of 1730. Cousin of the Crookes of St. Kitts. = Mary (? bur. 18 June 1724).

A

- Michael White, Esq. Entered in the census of 1730; Trustee 1753 to the Osborn deed. = Mary, dau. of John Tomlinson, Esq., of Antigua, bapt. 4 Aug. 1703 and mar. 26 Feb. 1728-9 at S[t] John's.
- Hon. John White, 1701, M. of C. of M. 1726, later of Cayon, St. Kitts, then of Chichester; died 6 and bur. 12 Feb. 1776, aged 75. M.I. at Yapton. Will dated . . . (104, Bellas). = Lydia, dau. of Sir Geo. Thomas, Bart., of Yapton, co. Sussex, Gov. of the Leeward Islands, m. at St. Geo., Antigua, 25 Oct. 1744, d. 14 Aug. 1794, aged 76. M.I. at Yapton.

- William White, bapt. 11 Jan. 1726-7 at St. Anthony.
- Hon. Michael White, student of the Inner Temple 1747, M. of C. 1759, and President 1764-85; heir 1764 to Mrs. Jane Webb; purchased in 1770 of his Aunt Martha 3000 acres in N. Carolina; d. in prison 15 Feb. 1785. Will dated 1784 (164, Ducarel). = Mary, dau. of James Lee; bapt. 10 Apr. 1728; died in Baker Street 15 Aug. 1832, aged 106; had four sons and five daus.
- Eliz. White, bapt. 23 Nov. 1728.

B

- William White, bur. 5 March 1750-1, at St. John's, Antigua.
- William White, at Eton 1771-6, inherited Tomlinson's in 1805, then of Antigua, Esq.
- Michael White, at Eton 1773-6; M. of C. 1795—1806, sometime of St. Vincent; of Baker Street 1807. = Mary, dau. of . . . . Hussey and sister of Tho. H. of Essequibo; d. at Brighton 26 Jan. 1802. (V. 105.)

- Michael White, b. 1796; heir 1802 to his uncle Tho. Hussey; entered Gray's Inn in 1829, aged 33, as only son.
- John White, under 15 in 1802.
- Lydia White.
- Eliz. Hamilton White.

Jane Webb late of M. now of St. Geo., Hanover Sq., widow. Will dated 23 Oct. 1764. £100 in trust for Sarah Hamer dau. of Wm. White planter of M. My nieces Frances Osborne and Martha White two other of his dans. £100 apiece. £1,000 on trust for Master Keene Osborne son of my said niece Frances O. at 21. My niece Jane Bennett of S^{t} Chr. £100. (399, Secker.)

Daniel Cuningham late of S^{t} Chr. now of Ludlow. Will dated 15 Sept. 1770. My friend the Hon. Michael White Deputy Governor of Montserrat.

John White late of St. Ch^{r} now of Chichester Esq. Will dated 2 March 1775. Confirm £200 a year to my wife Margaret whose late father Sir Geo. Thomas Bart. made a provision for her. All my estates in St. Chr. and elsewhere to my s. Geo. W. and his heirs then to my nephew Michael White of Montserrat Esq., then to his 2^{d} son Michael charged with £80 a year to my brother Nich. W. and if my s. Geo. die without issue the following legacies to be paid viz.: £80 a year to my sister Mrs. Jane Bennett widow, £1,000 to her s. Henry B., £500 to my sister Mrs. Henrietta Alvarez widow, £500 to my sister Martha, £1,000 to my cousin W^{m} Croke of St. Chr. Esq. . . . . to the grandson of my sister Jane Bennett, £1,000 to my cousin Craister Greathead of St. Chr. Esq., £1,000 each

William White, Jr., entered in the census 1730; ? bur. 27 Oct. 1742; made a will. = Catherine ? sister of Mrs. Jane Webb, 1764.

Nicholas White, ? of Wapping, surgeon, 1764, living 1775. — Jane White, mar. 27 Aug. 1721 at St. Patrick's, Dr. Edward Bennet; living a widow 1775.

Henrietta White, mar. . . . . Brown, 2ndly . . . . Alvarez; living, a widow 1775. — Martha White, of Duke Street. Will dated 27 May and p. 17 Nov. 1779 (480, Warburton).

Sarah White, mar. . . . . Hamer.

Frances White, bapt. 9 Feb. 1741-2; mar. 1753 Tho. Osborn of Antigua and Dominica; mar. sett. dated 26 Oct. 1753. His will dated 26 Sept. 1778. (IV. 128.)

Martha White, niece, 1764, of Mrs. Jane Webb.

B

Robert White, living 1802. — John White.

Maria White of Antigua, 1807.

Alicia White, m. Humphrey Butler, M.P. Donegal, 1790-7. (See peerage under Lanesborough.)

Eliz. White, born 1760; mar. Geo. Molineux-Montgomerie of St. Kitts and Garboldisham Hall, co. Norfolk. She died in Baker Street 5 Jan. 1837, aged 77. He was born 1761 and died 17 March 1804. (*Ante*, III., 2.)

to the daus. of my late brother Wm., and £400 to my niece Mary Brown dau. of my sister Mrs. Alvarez by her former husband. All residue to my s. Geo. and sole Exor. P. 23 Feb. 1776 by Geo. W. Esq. the son. (104, Bellas.)

Martha White late of Upper Brook Street now of Duke Street St. Georges Hanover Sq. Will dated 27 May 1779. To my nieces Betsy White dau. of Michael W. Esq. of Montserrat, the daus. of my brother Wm. W. late of Antigua and of my nephew Kean Osborn of Jamaica Esq. all my estate equally. Mrs. Sarah Harris to receive the rent of my house in Upper Brook Street for my Exors. To Barty Greathead Esq. my silver plate and effects at his house at Guys Clifft. Mr. Sam. Irish and Mr. Sam. Greathead Exors. Wit. by Martha Hussey, Mary Bertie Greathead. P. 17 Nov. by Sam. Irish power reserved to Sam. Greathead. (180, Warburton.)

Michael White Esq. Will dated 1 Sept. 1784. My wife Mary, my s. Michael W. Jr., Cha. Chambers of Montserrat, John Stanley of Queen Ann Street, Cavendish Sq. but lately departed for the W. I. Alex. Willock of Putney Park merch^{t} to settle all affairs with creditors to sell or mortgage my property in St. Vincent, Dominica, Montserrat and N. America, to make provision for my family, pay portions to my 5 daus., then to my 3 younger sons Michael, Robert and John. All residue to my son Wm. To my wife Mary £600 a year in lieu of dower till debts are paid then £900 a year more. To each son and dau. except my eldest son £3,000. To my friend Cha. Chambers Esq. £200 a year for managing my estates. To my near and good relations Lydia Walsh, Jane Tomlinson, Eliz. Tomlinson and Alice Tomlinson of Richmond £20 each. To my friends Wm. Lee of Dominica, Tho. Meade of Montserrat and Jacob Kladen of St. Vincent £20 each. My wife Mary, my sons Michael and Robert, John Stanley, Alex. Willock, Wm. Lee, Tho. Meade, Jacob Kladen and Cha. Chambers Exors. Cod. 8 Feb. 1785. Wm. Manning of St. Mary Axe merch^{t} to be Exor. and trustee vice Alex. Willock and to receive sugars. To my son Robert £3,500. stock instead of £3,000. P. 4 March 1785 by Robert W. the son power reserved to the others. (164, Dnearel.)

Frances Crooke of King Street, Baker Str. Will dated 10 Jan. 1797. As heir to my late sister Mrs. Sarah Williamson there is a considerable debt due to me from the est. of the late Mich. White Esq. (765, Walpole.)

Alice Tomlinson, of Baker Street. Will dated 4 Jan. 1801. To Mrs. Mary White of Baker Street widow £500. All my moiety of the estate in Antigua to her dau. Maria W. and Extrix. P. 14 May 1801. (206, Abercrombie.)

Penelope Tomlinson of Antigua spinster. Will dated 18 July 1802. £200 for Eliz. wife of Geo. Molineaux Montgomery dau. of Mich. White dec^{d}. To John White son of Michael White and Mary his wife (late Mary Hussey) and grandson of the said Mich. W. dec^{d} £200 at 15, but if he die to his sisters Lydia and Eliz. Hamilton W. To Wm. W. son of the said Mich. W. and Mary (heretofore Lee) £200. All residue for Wm. W. and his eldest son, then to his brothers Mich. and Rob. in tail. 1st Cod. 5 Jan. 1805. My plantation called Tomlinsons. 2^{d} Cod. 28 Nov. 1805. All real est. to my kinsman Wm. W. in fee simple. Sworn 12 Sept. 1806. Recorded at Antigua.

Tho. Hussey of Essequibo. Will dated 4 May 1802. £3,000 a year to sisters. All est. to Mich. White son of Mich. and Mary W. formerly of St. Vincent being eldest son of my dear sister the said Mary W. To his bro. John W. £3,000. My nieces Lydia W. £5,000 and Eliza. W. £3,000. (210, Marriott.)

1692, March. Capt. Wm. White a M. of the assembly.

1694, Sept. 6. Capt. Michael White sworn at A.

1695. Michael White admitted on the foundation of Westminster School. (N. & Q., 12 S., IV. 132.)

1700, Oct. 5. Wm. White of Monsirrat, planter, and Mary his wife their power of attorney to "our cousen Henrietta Crook dau. of John C. of St. Chr. gent., dec^{d}." (S^{t} Kitts Records, p. 80.)

1712. Leeward Division. Losses by the French Invasion:—
William White, S^{r}, £5,642.

1726, Aug. 9. John White to be of the Council.

1726-7. Ind're made 26 Feb. between Michael White of M., Esq., John Tomlinson of Antigua, Esq., and Mary T., spr., his dau. Whereas a marriage is shortly to take place between Michael White and Mary T. in consideration of £2,000 paid by John T., Michael W. releases to him 2 plantations in the Windward part of M. in the p. of S^{t} George of about 100 acres each, called Bangs, and one in S^{t} Peter's of 120 acres, with all slaves, charged with £200 st. a year dower for Mary. (Antigua Records.)

1730. Census—Parish of S^{t} Anthony.
M^{ll} White, Esq^{r}, planter, 65 negro men, 300 acres, 40 cattle, 1 boy, 3 girls.
Wm. White, S^{r}, planter, 6 negro men.
Wm. White, J^{r}, planter, 22 negro men. (*Ante*, IV., 302.)
Edw^{d} Bennett, Doct. E., 25 negro men.

1753, Oct. 29. Ind're of marriage settlement between Thomas Osborn of Antigua, gent., and Frances White of M., spinster, and Michael White, the Elder, Esq., and Michael White, the y^{r}. She settles 12 slaves. Her father Will. White, dec^{d}, had bequeathed her 70,000 lbs. Registered 27 Aug. 1772.

Tho. Osborn on his part settled 120 acres in Dominica. (Montserrat Records, Nos. 1958 and 1960.)

1753. John White, Esq., two plantations in St. Mary Cayon. (Baker's Map.)

1755, June 21. The Hon. J. White writes from Chichester informing their Lordships that he will not return to St. Kitts.

1759, Feb. 20. Michael White, Esq., to be of the Council of M., and on 30 May 1764 Gov. Geo. Thomas appointed him President vice Wyke.

1770, July 2. Martha White of London, spinster, sells to the Hon. Michael W. her nephew, Dep. Gov. of M. 3,000 acres on Kendrick's Creek, N. Carolina, devised to her by Joseph Baker, late of M., Esq. (Montserrat Records, No. 1774.)

Mich. W. sells 135 acres for £5,000. (*Ibid.*, No. 1776.)

ST. ANTHONY, MONTSERRAT.

Baptisms.

1723	Aug. 28	Mary, the dau. of Edw^{d} Bennet and Jane his wife.
1725	Oct. 31	Parker, son of M^{r} Edw^{d} Bennet and Jane his wife.
1725-6	Feb. 5	Elizabeth, dau. of M^{r} Edw^{d} Bennet and Jane his wife.
1726-7	Jan. 11	William, son of M^{r} Michael White and Mary his wife.
1728	Nov. 23	Elizabeth, dau. of M^{r} Michael White and Mary his wife.
1741-2	Feb. 9	Frances y^{e} dau. of Will^{m} and Catherine White.

Burials.

1724	June 18	Mrs. Mary White, widdow.
1742	Oct. 27	Mr. William White.

ST. PATRICK'S, MONTSERRAT.

1721 Aug. 27 Edward Bennet and Jane White by L.

ST. JOHN'S, ANTIGUA.

1726 Feb. 26 Michael White and Mary Tomlinson, Lic.
1729 May 6 William White and Catherine Paynter, Lic.
1750-1 Mar. 5 William White, son of Michael White, Esq., buried.

1774, March 26. Tho. Osborne, late of M., now of Dominica, planter, recites bond of 21 May 1771 by him and the Hon. Michael White, late of M. to Rich[d] Tho. Oliver in £1,212 and conveys slaves. (*Ante*, IV., 127.)

CLOSE ROLLS.

1767.	Michael White and Johnson Gildart and Ralph Willett,	Montserrat ...	2-22
1785.	Michael White and others	Dominica ...	16-7-8
1786.	Michael White and Jas. Blanchard	Dominica ...	B. 2 and 13-15
1792.	Michael White and Geo. A. M. Vincent.	S[t] Vincent ...	B. 6

1785, Feb. 15. Hon. Michael White, Lieut. Gov. of Montserrat. (G.M., 158.)
1785, Feb. 24. In the King's-Bench prison. (Bath Chronicle.)
1802, Jan. 26. At Brighthelmstone, the wife of Michael White, esq., of the i. of St. Vincent. (G.M., 185.)
1807. Ind're of 25 and 26 Feb. between Michael White of Baker Street, Esq. and others reciting that he being seized of Chateau Belair of 175 a. in St. Vincent subject to a mortgage thereof dated 23 and 24 Aug. 1793 for £3,000 to Martha Hussey conveys it to Jane Halliday as security for a further mortgage of £4,602. (*Ante*, II., 382.)
1829, Feb. 7. Michael White, aged 33, only son of Mich. W. of Baker Street, Esq. (Gray's Inn Admissions.)
1836. Michael White claimed £190 for slaves in A.

Rawlins of St. Kitts.

(*Ante*, p. 101.)

Henry Brotherson Rawlins. Will dated at Calcutta 4 May (my birthday), 1817. 1000 Spanish dollars to the girl Henrika Dncobe living under my protection. My sister Maria Loscombe a box of ornaments and to C. W. Loscombe my silver teapot. To Jas. M[c]Kenzie, esq., my father-in-law a di. ring. All est. in India or Europe including my legacy and share of est. in S[t] Kitts with £3000 my share of my mother's settlement I give to a dau. Marian now at the Orphan School, and a son living with me but not yet christened. I appoint Messrs. Colvins, Bazett & Co. and W. C. Loscombe, esq., Ex'ors. Proved 3 Oct. 1818 by Clifton Wintringham Lomcombe, esq. (in the will Loscombe). (471, Cresswell.)

West Indian Bookplates.

807, No. 640. "Jane Roberts." Chip. arm.

Arms in a lozenge.—Quarterly: 1, *Gules, three chevronels Arg.*; 2, *Sable, a chevron between three spear heads Argent*; 3, *Azure, a chevron between three crescents Arg.*; 4, *Arg. a cross between four fleurs-de-lis Sable* [Fenton].

(F. C.) The last coat is on a stone in St. Paul's Cabbesterre, St. Kitts, to Mary wife of Tho. Fenton, died 173 . .

808, No. 580. "Anthony Musgrave, M.D." (in Gothic lettering). Arm. Arms, Crest and Motto. Younger brother of Richard; M.D. Edinburgh, licenced to practise in 1814, died 24 Feb. 1852 aged 58, M.I. in St. John's Cathedral with above arms, etc. In the public library at St. John's Town are several old medical books with the above bookplate pasted therein, a specimen of which has been forwarded by Mr. R. K. Dyett. This plate has 1815 in the water-mark.

---

809. "Julines Hering." Festoon arm. (F. C.)

Arms.—*Gules, on a bend Arg. a cinquefoil of the first between two lions passant guardant (untinctured).* Crest.—*A dexter arm in armour embowed couped, in the hand ppr. a dagger.* Mottoes.—Above: arma tuentur pacem. Below on a scroll: fortitudine . non . vi . In the memorial of 1791 the ancient coat was Vert. (*Ante*, II., 12, and III., 143.)

810, No. 71. "James Laroche, Junr, Esqr | Nº —." Chip. arm. (F. C.)

Arms.—Quarterly: 1 and 4, *A raven*; 2 *and* 3, *On a mount, an eagle looking at the sun in his glory, in the canton* [Laroche]. On an inescutcheon: *A chevron between three cronels of spears* [Yeamans]. Crest: *A raven.* Motto: otium in negotio.

The shield rests on a large stone quay (evidently Bristol harbour) on the front of which is an anchor, with men loading cases into a boat. To the right is an armed West Indiaman, and to the left a lighter with a crane and another vessel. The plate has the appearance of a trial or working proof. It has not Milton's signature, neither tinctures nor shading. The date must be 1764-1770.

Mr. Bethune Baker has the completed plate, signed "Milton F" down the rudder of the West Indiaman, with the owners initials "J. L." on the stern of the small boat, and with all the proper heraldic tinctures on the shield.

811, No. 618. "J. H. Hardtman Berkeley." Arm. by Culleton in 1882. Arms, Crests and Mottoes as in his brother's plate.

812, No. 691. "J. P." (John Parson) with festoons below. Crest.—*A leopard's head surmounted by an eagle's leg erased.* (F. C.)

813, No. 328. (Concanen) Anonymous. Wreath and ribbon arm. Arms.—A falcon stands on the top of the tree, and the third cross crosslet is omitted. Crest. Motto.—nemo fidelior. (F. C.)

---

814. "John Marsh." Spade arm.

Arms.—Quarterly, *Gules and Argent, in the chief dexter quarter, a horse's head couped of the second, impaling Gules a chevron between three crescents Arg.*

[Martin]. Crest.—*Out of a mural crown a horse's head ducally gorged.* Motto.—si bene statuas nil metuas. (F. C.)

Paul Daxon Horsford, Chief Justice of Antigua, married before 1798 Mary dau. of John Marsh, and her arms as above are impaled on her husband's monuments in St. John's Cathedral. The identity is of course uncertain.

Appeals to the Privy Council.

Continued from p. 120.

Add MSS. 36,216—36,220, British Museum, contain printed statements of cases on appeal from the plantations to H.M. in Council. The cases were first heard before the Committee of the Privy Council, and many of them include voluminous legal notes written by Yorke the Attorney General. (See Guide to MS. materials for the history of the U.S.A. by Andrews and Davenport, p. 164.)

JAMAICA.

Jamaica. Andrew Arcedeckne, esq., Appellant. Tho. Hall, esq., Respondent.

Appellant's Case.

6 June 1749. W^m^ Hall, late of J., being largely indebted to the App., gave his bond to pay £7,607 c., and soon after died possessed of a great estate, which descended to the Resp. his s. and h. App. filed his declaration in Nov. 1752. Plea of Defd^t^ that he had no lands in fee simple except the moiety of 1,600 acres of woodland valued at £1,150 gross, and of the yearly value of £65 c., and except 914 acres valued at £1,750 of the yearly value of £150 c. Said W^m^ Hall became bound in £24,449 to various creditors. May 1753, App. accuses Resp. of fraud, states there were 6 parcels amounting to 1770 acres, a moiety of 4 parcels in the parish of S^t^ James containing 1550 acres, the moiety of 208 slaves, 2 other parcels in S^t^ James of 183 and 117 acres also heir of 249 slaves. 30 Nov. 1753 Judgment for Def. Writ of error sued out by App. 28 Dec. 1753. 12 Oct. 1754, judgm^t^ reversed by C^t^ of Appeal in J., but App. desired a general judgm^t^ and appealed to H. M. in C. To be heard 9 Feb. 1758. In writing: "Judgm^t^ affirmed."

Respondent's Case.

Wm. Hall, esq., died intestate, and being much indebted the Resp. left his father's personal estate to his creditors, and Edw. Manning, esq., as principal C^r^ obtained adm'on. W^m^ Halls bond of 26 March 1730 for £2,600 c. to Edward Kelsall, and 11 other like judgments amounting to £24,000, were recovered Feb. 1733. (Add. MS. 36,217, fo. 185.)

Jamaica. John Spooner, esq., App. John Cossley, John Cossly Hall and Judith Burrows, Resp.

Appellant's Case.

In 1742 the Resp. Cossley applied to Zachariah Bourryau (the App. son-in-law) to borrow £4,000 or £5,000 by way of mortgage of his estates. App. agreed to purchase the moiety for £4,300 or £1,000 by way of fine for the lease of the other for 7 years at £400 per annum rent, and by Ind'res of Lease and Rel. of 29 and 30 July 1744 Cossley and Judith B., his mother, in consideration of £5,300

granted to the App. one moiety of Eolus's Valley containing 2,370 acres and a moiety of 173 negroes, and she released her dower and demised the other moiety for 7 years at £400 rent. The App. discovered the estates were subject to 2 mortgages, one of June 1723 by said Cossley's father, whereby he conveyed est. to Peter Roe and Jos. Hiscox against a bond to Aaron Lanego for £1,950, the other dated 25 July 1741 reciting that Hiscox had paid L., and Cossley owed Jos. H. son and heir and Ex'or of said J. H. £2,596, and in consideration of £300 grants est. to J. H. for £2,896. App. refused to proceed, but Cossley agreed he should retain £3,800 to discharge incumbrances. App. paid Hiscox £1,000 in part, and lent Cossley £943 more. 20 and 21 March 1745 Cossley & B., in consideration of said £943 granted to Bourryau the demised moiety on mortgages. 9 and 10 July 1746 Hiscox in consideration of said £1,000 and £3,186 paid by App. released the est. to Bourryau as trustee.

Cossley then borrowed £400 by R^d Oliver, esq., and he and his mother executed a mortgage of the demised moiety to him 20 Jan. 1746, and on 25 March 1748, C. borrowed £276 of O. and O., in collusion with C., threatened to proceed and ship some of the negroes, whereupon App. paid said O. £676. Sarah C., sister of John Cossley, set up demand for £1,500 c. under her father's will. App. exhib. his Bill 2 July 1748 in the C^t of Ch^y in England. Sarah C., on 9 Jan. 1749, attained her age and claimed £1,500 c. and £254 c. arrears, and by Ind. of 6 March 1749 for £240 paid by R^d O., assigned leg. to him as security. 9 June 1750 App. in consideration of £367 paid to O. and £908 to S. C. they confirmed to App., and it was charged to the demised moiety. 30 July 1752 there was due to App. £2,950. C. went in Dec. 1750 from E. to J'ca and seized the pl^n and sugars. 10 and 11 May 1752 C. and his mother for £10,000 c. pretended to be paid by John Cossley Hall sold one moiety of est. 20 July 1753 App. filed his Bill in J. 1755 Defd^ts deny fraud. 22 Nov. 1755 App. prayed for possession of est. but motion refused. Appeal to H. M. in C. To be heard 6 March 1758. Written: "Order made to give possession to M^r Spooner."

Respondent's Case.

1743. The Resp. John C. was in England. His est. in the parish of S^t David. App. had practised many years as a lawyer. Sarah C.'s father's and grandfather's wills. (Add. MS. 36,217, fo. 206.)

Hannah Blake, wid., Defdt below and Appellant. Alex. Paterson, Pl. below and Respondent.

The Appellant's Case.

App. married Benj. Blake,* Esq., the Y^r, of J'ca, and after became by the decease of her brother entitled to the fee simple of a pl^n called *Deans Valley*. In 1745 her husband and self employed the Resp. as overseer until the death of B. B. 16 Nov. 1753. The est. profits decreased to nothing and she discharged him 9 Feb. 1754. He then claimed great sums and brought an action Aug. 1754, which in Feb. 1755 she won. 8 July 1755 he filed his Bill and claimed £739. She complained of his bad management, the last crop he put in made 28 hhds. whereas the crop of 1756 has already made 120 hhds. 31 March 1758 it was decreed that the Master should take account. App. made appeal to H.M. in Council 4 Jan. 1759. To be heard 8 March 1759. Written: "Decree reversed."

The Respondent's Case.

Resp. was overseer from 1745-1753 and greatly improved the estate. (Add. MS. 36,218, fo. 11.)

* See Livingston's Sketch Pedigrees, p. 18, for a suit of 1776, and Add. MS. 23,608, fo. 19, for still later dates.

John Bell of J., gent., Appellant. Wm. Perrin, Cha. Spencer and Mark Hall, esquires, Ex'ors of Mathias Philp, late of said Island, merch^{t}, Respondent.

The Appellant's Case.

5 March 1724, Mathias Philp late of Kingston, merch^{t}, became bound to R^{d} Rigby, merch^{t}, in £7,000 st. conditioned for the payment of £3,500. R^{d} R. died and made his will, and appointed Ann R. his widow Ex'or. The bond being unpaid in May 1737 Ann R. brought an action and obtained judgment. To delay the business he brought a writ of error 7 July 1737, and protracted matters several years. M. P. afterwards paid £1,000 and died,* appointing the Resp. his Ex'ors. Ann Rigby died 1 Feb. 1755, and the App. obtained adm'on *de bonis non* of R. R. with his will annexed, and adm'on of her estate, and sued out a *scire facias*. Resp. pleaded they had received from M. P. est. £14,575 c., that 85 negroes of the value of £5,084 c. were subject to a mortgage made between Verney Philp of Vere, esq., and Olivia his wife and said M. P. and Hon. Tho. Bernard, esq. 12 other bonds named. After a final judgment in error of 21 March 1757 the App. appealed to H.M. in Council. To be heard 15 March 1759.

The Respondent's Case.

Copy of the writ of *scire facias* given. Numerous details about the various bonds and judgments (several Jews). In writing: "Judgment reversed, the *scire facias* having been improperly brought," etc. (Add. MS. 36,218, fo. 17.)

Zachary Bayly of Kingston, esq., Appellant. Rev. John Poole, clk., Theodore Stone, esq., and Fra. Birbeck, merch^{t}, Ex'ors of R^{d} Wilson, late of Westmorland, planter, Respondent.

The Appellant's Case.

R^{d} Wilson made his will 31 July 1752 and directed the residue of his est. to be sold and divided amongst the children of his 3 sisters, Mary Hobby late widow of Wm. H. dec^{d}, Rachael Smith wife of Wm. S., and Ann Kelly late widow of Jas. K., dec^{d}, and there were then living 2 children of his sister Mary Hobby, viz. Mary and Wm. both since over 21. Mary the dau. m. Cha. Knights Cole late of J., and her husband agreed to sell her share for £600 c. by Ind're of 29 Oct. 1753. C. K. C. is now dead and his wife Mary living. App. also purchased of Wm. Hobby his share. In June 1757 App. exhibited his Bill in the C^{t} of Ch^{y} against the Resp. praying for an account. Decree of 22 Aug. 1758 that App. was entitled to the share of Wm. Hobby but not to Mary Coles as she was not a party. App. then appealed to H. M. in C. To be heard 7 July 1760. Endorsed in writing: "Cause to stand over" Mary Cole to be a party.

The Respondent's Case.

R^{d} Wilson died May 1753. (Add. MS. 36,218, fo. 40.)

Sam. Adams of Kingston, esq., Appellant. John Nimbhard and Wm. Orgill, Ex'ors of Dan. Peyton late of J., esq., dec^{d}, W^{m} Tyrrell and Jas. Ushar Tyrrell, Ex'ors of John T., dec^{d}, Tho. Wheeler and Geo. Papley, Ex'ors of Sam. Seagrave, dec^{d}, W^{m} Aikenhead and Jas. Barclay, adm'ors of Ann

* He died Dec. 1745. See Livingston's Sketch Pedigrees, pp. 24 and 66.

Ellis, dec^{d}, Cha. Seymour and W^{m} Nedham, surv. Ex'ors of Henry N., Respondents.

The Appellant's Case.

Daniel Peyton, esq., of J. became indebted to App. in a large sum, in 1755 came to G. B. where he died Jan. 1757, having made his will 5 Oct. 1756, and gave his est. to the Resp. J. N. and W. O. upon trust to sell, beginning with his land in the parish of S^{t} George called *Tobacco Ridge*. O., who resided in England proved the will in the P.C.C.,* and J. N. who resided in J. obtained letters testamentary there. App., not having been paid, brought his action in the Supreme Court Nov. 1757 and obtained judgment for £1,672. Testator had been his co-partner. The est. in J. was only £2,853 and insufficient to satisfy claims. An injunction was granted 21 Aug. 1758 to stay the App. from which he appealed to H.M. in C. To be heard July 1760.

The Respondents' Case (J. N. and W. O.).

29 Apr. 1748, Agreement between D. P. and Henry Nedham £1,000 to survivor. 14 March 1755, Bond from D. P. to Resp. Nembhard in £786. Details of judgments. (Add. MS. 36,218, fo. 64.)

W^{m} Beckford, Rose Fuller and Julines Beckford, late of J. now of L., esquires, surviving ex'ors of Geo. Ellis the Elder, late of J., esq., dec^{d}, Appellants. Rob. Halhed, esq., s. resid. leg. and adm'or with will annexed of R^{d} H., esq., dec^{d}, Respondent.

The Appellants' Case.

In 1730 Geo. Ellis was seised of a large pl^{n} in the parish of S^{t} Tho. in the Vale called *Rio Flora* or the *Water-work* of 1,200 acres with works, slaves and cattle, and R^{d} Halhed, the Respondent's father, desired to purchase a moiety, whereupon, 16 Nov. 1730, £6,600 c. was to be paid for it out of the profits and Ellis opened an account against him. 5 July 1738, a balance of £1,256 only was still due and Geo. Ellis then executed a conveyance and died Aug. 1741.† His Ex'ors discovered an error of £1,000 in the account and R^{d} H. gave his bond for it 11 July 1745 and died July 1755, having made his will of which adm'on was granted 25 Oct. 1756 to Robert his son and residuary legatee. No subsequent accounts have been settled and over £5,000 c. is due. On 3 March 1758 App. filed their Bill in the C^{t} of Ch^{y}. Resp. disputed the account.

17 Feb. 1759. It was decreed that the Bill be dismissed. The App. appealed to H.M. in C. In writing in margin: "Geo. Ellis son and heir of testator came of age 9 or 10 years ago. His brother John since his decease has had the management of their family affairs." To be heard 1760. Endorsed "Decree reversed."

The Respondent's Case.

30 June 1738. Geo. Ellis and Ann his wife conveyed the moiety. (Add. MS. 36,218, fo. 72.)

Andrew R^{d} and John Denn late owners of the schooner *Nelly*, App. Horatio Herbert Dep. Collector of the Customs for Charles Town in Nevis, Resp.

As to seizure and sentence 15 Oct. 1757 by the Judge of the Court of V. Admiralty. Judgment on appeal reversed 1760. John D. late of Ireland. And. and R^{d} Denn of Gibraltar, merchants. (Add. MS. 36,218, fo. 78.)

* [62, Herring.]

† Buried at St. Cath. 26 March 1740-1. See Livingston's Sketch Pedigrees, p. 43, which from a Bill of 1766 of Halhed *v.* Barton gives a good pedigree of Ellis.

JAMAICA.

Jos. Weatherby and John Stephens and Diederick Jacobi, App. Andrew Raitt, Resp.

The Appellants' Case.

In Jan. 1749 Messrs. Weatherby and Stephens purchased of the App. Jacobi his shop goods for £5,900 c. and gave 7 bonds. Dispute as to accounts. To be heard 20 Jan. 1761. (Add. MS. 36,218, fo. 86.)

BARBADOES.

Geo. Augustus Selwyn, esq., surviving son and heir of John S. grantee under his late M. Geo. J. of the office of Chief Clerk, Register and Examiner in Chancery, and clerk of the crown and peace after the death of Anthony Cracherode, esq., App. John Murray, esq., Dep. to A. C. and who officiated after his death 22 April—13 July 1752, Resp.

The Appellant's Case.

Grant from Geo. I. to A. C., 10 March 1714. 25 July 1724, grant from Geo. I. to John Selwyn, esq., and for his 2 sons after Mr. C.'s death. Tho. Hare held office before A. C. John S. the younger 1st son d. v.p. and s.p. J. S. the father died 6 Nov. 1751 leaving App. his only son and heir. Mr. A. C. died 22 April 1752. Dispute as to fees. To be heard 6 Feb. 1761. (Add. MS. 36,218, fo. 90.)

(*To be continued.*)

Abstracts of Nevis Wills in the P.C.C.*

Haim de Lima of Nevis, but now at M^rs^ Judith Dias house in the Minories, London [died in p'ish of S. Botolph, Aldgate, London]. Will dated at London 2 Dec. 1765. In case of my death M^r^ Abraham Dias, junior, to take possession of what I have here with me to make my funeral. He to account to my ex'ors David de Lion at S^t^ Kitts and Ab^m^ of David de Piza, gent., at Barbados. A gold watch and salt cellars belong to M^r^ Chaulenger at Nevis, he paying 120 per carat per expenses as per goldsmith's bill. A Pinchbeck watch belongs to John Springett, Nevis, he paying as above. A parcel of shoes, stockings and quilt for William Liburd, he paying 120 per advance. A box with pewter for James Bradlett, esq., he paying the like. A pair of stone earings for Eliz^th^ Barnes, she paying 7s. 6d., Nevis. Sundries belonging to Muggy, viz., gold locket, etc., she having paid for everything. A mahogany case for John Scarborough, 1 silver ladle, knives, etc., he having paid for everything. Little Sepher for S^r^ Eustacia Rodes for the Kaal, the great Sepher for my cousin David the son of Abm. Piza, senior. As for my Will at Nevis to be completed as near as possible. Witnesses: Jno. Wollams, Js. Comes, Da. Casta.

Adm. c.t.a. 23 Dec. 1765, limited to goods specified in sd. Will, to Abraham Diaz the younger, the testamentary trustee. (457, Rushworth.)

---

* Continued from p. 117.

Haim de Lima *als.* Haim Abenjern De Lima of Island of Nevis, shopkeeper. Will dated 27 June 1765. My soul to Almighty God of Israel. To be buried after the rites of the people called Jews. To my niece Sarah, dau. of Elias Burgos of Island of Barbadoes, at her marriage £500 this currency, if she die unmarried, same to my kinsmen Jacob, son of my uncle David de Piza, and Haim, son of my kinsman Mordecay Abinum De Lima, equally. To sd. niece my negro girl Dinah and gold finger ring which was [*blank*] deceased mother's wedding ring. To kinsman Haim, son of my kinsman Mordecay Abinum de Lima, £250 N., etc. To my wife Rebecca Abinum de Lima of Island of Curacoa all she has there. To my kinsman Mordecay Abinum De Lima of Island of Curacoa £200 N., if he die before me, same to his wife Leah Abinum De Lima. To my kinswoman Sarah, dau. of Haim Abinum De Lima, dec., £150 N. £300 N. to be shipped to Curacoa to Isaac Pardo, merchant there, to pay off my debts, and residue to Wardens of the Synagogue called Mitoe (?), Israel. To my kinswomen Rachael, Clara and Judith, daus. of my kinsman Mordecay Abinum de Lima of Island of Curacoa £450 equally. To kinsman Jacob, son of my uncle David Depiza, £150 N. To my negro woman Frances *als.* Mawger her liberty and my negro girl Bess with her issue. To my friend David de Leon of Island of S[t] Christopher, merchant, £50 N. To my kinsman Abraham, son of my uncle David Depiza, rest of estate real and personal. David de Leon of Island of S[t] Christopher and my kinsman Abraham, son of my uncle David Depiza of Island of Barbadoes to be ex'ors. Witnesses: Will. Liburd, John Burke, sen., Adam Brodie.

Nevis, 18 Mar. 1766, appeared John Burke, sen., vouches for Will.

12 Dec. 1766, appeared Moses Nunes the elder, of St. Catherine Cree, London, merchant, and Isaac Israel Nunes of All Hall. on the Wall, London, London merchant, made oath on the Pentateuch that they are attorneys of Abraham de Piza of Barbados, merchant, one of the ex'ors. David de Leon, the other ex'or, refuses to take upon himself the execution of the Will, and believe themselves to be the only attorneys.

Adm'on 12 Dec. 1766. Adm'on c.t.a. to Moses Nunes the elder and Isaac Israel Nunes, the attorneys of Abraham de Piza, one of the ex'ors, to use of sd. ex'or, now at Barbados, and of David de Leon, the other ex'or, now at Island of St. Christopher. (448, Tyndall.)

Thomas Williams of Island of Nevis, esq. Will dated 20 Sept. 1766. Elizabeth Sanders, spr., who has lived many years in my family as housekeeper, to account to my trustees and ex'ors what I owe her, etc. To her £100 N. annuity so long as she remain single, also use of negro woman Peggy, also bed, etc., in South Chamber of my dwelling house at Saddle Hill. To my niece Martha Wenham, wife of Thomas W. the elder, use of negro woman Kate and her child Cudgoe for her life, remainder to Martha Williams Wenham, dau. of sd. T. and M. W. To Fanny Woollward, dau. of William W., negro man named Cato. To my niece Elizabeth Herbert, wife of Hon. John Richardson H., esq., a negro woman Marrotte, a negro man John, a mulatto girl Greta, and 2 negro boys Jemmy and Scipio. To Thomas Wenman the younger, the sd. Martha Williams W., Frances W., Margaret W. and Mary Williams W., son and daus. of sd. T. Wenham the elder and Martha W., £200 N. each from 4 to 8 years after my death to be then invested by my trustees and paid at ages of 21, with survivors' clause. To Martha Williams Herbert, dau. of sd. John Richardson H. and Elizabeth H., £1,500 N. at 21, if she die before, same to her sd. mother. To my great niece Elizabeth Sanders, dau. of my late nephew Francis S., esq., £1,000 N. at 21, but if she marry Roger Pemberton, son of William P., esq., before she be 21 said legacy to lapse and she to have £400 N. only at 21 and £400 N. at 25. To sd. Thomas Wenham the elder, clothes, etc., and whereas he owes me by bond, dated 24 July 1761, £1,000 N. with interest and whereas

I have for some time rented part of a plantation of him in Island of Antigua for which I have paid him no rent, now if said T. W. give receipts for rents so due I will remit to him the sd. £1,000 N. with interest. To said T. Wenham the elder in fee piece of land, whereon a small square room now stands, in Charles Town, Nevis, of about 63 sq. feet, which was late the property of the sd. William Woollward. To my great nephew John Williams Sanders, son of my sd. nephew Francis S., in fee a spot of land in Charles Town afsd. which I lately had of sd. William Woollward in exchange for a small lot nearer the sea. Sd. great nephew J. W. Sanders when 21, or if he die sd. great niece E. Sanders on 21, to make free a mulatto woman slave Sarah Williams and her child Patty W. To sd. Sarah W. on her release from slavery £15 annuity for her life out of lands I lately purchased of James Tobin the younger, esq., hereinafter devised to sd. John Williams Sanders. To J. A. Gruff, widow, piece of land I purchased of Walter Rossington, esq., late dec., in name of Jacob Williams Sanders, esq., dec., for her life remainder to sd. J. W. Sanders in fee but if he refuse to comply with this, £50 N. annuity to sd. J. A. Cruff in lieu. Trustees and ex'ors to keep possession of estate I now rent of heirs of Thomas Beethum, dec., till expiration of last term and then they may renew. I release following negroes, Pern, Rose and her child Cotteen, Anne and Nanny. To sd. Cotteen £5 N. annuity till 21. Sd. Elizabeth Sanders, spr., to take her under her care until 21. To sd. Pern for life 100 lbs. of muscovado sugar, and £15 N. yearly also land whereon Mrs. Ann Prentice now lives called Ropers, of between 3 and 4 acres, for his life, ex'ors to build a house thereon for sd. Pern 12 feet in length 10 in breadth and 5½ feet in the plate. Sd. Pern to allow Rose and her child Cotteen, Ann and Nanny to build themselves houses on Ropers land. To negro slave Scipio two half barrels of pork yearly also 100 lbs. of muscovado sugar and a barrel of molasses, also 100 lbs. of like sugar to my negro slave Fan. Ex'ors not to allow my negro Margarite reputed wife of sd. Scipio to work in the field. To George Webbe the elder, John Symonds, the sd. James Tobin the younger and the sd. John Richardson Herbert all personal estate for purposes of Will. Plantation in p'ish of S. Thomas Nevis which I lately purchased of sd. J. Tobin to sd. John Williams Sanders for life remainder to sd. G. Webbe, J. Symonds, J. Tobin and J. R. Herbert as contingent remainder trustees, remainder to sons of sd. J. W. Sanders successively in tail in default to his daurs. equally in tail in default to sd. great niece Elizabeth Sanders in tail in default to right heirs. Moiety of my plantation etc. in Island of Antigua to sd. Elizabeth Herbert wife of sd. John Richardson H. in fee. Whereas I became bound a few years ago in a very large sum of money by bond for sd. Thomas Wenham the elder for payment by him of rent of Budgeons Plantation which he now hath under a lease for a long term, I give other moiety of sd. plantation in Antigua to sd. Trustees for 100 years upon trust remainder to sd. T. Wenham, sen., in fee. Trusts of term of 100 years for liquidation of liabilities under sd. bond for sd. T. Wenham, sen., £1,000 N. amongst children of sd. T. Wenham the elder by sd. Martha his wife. To sd. Trustees my plantations in Nevis, etc., for 100 years remainder to sd. John William Sanders for life and his sons and daurs. in tail (as before) in default to sd. Martha Wenham the wife of sd. Thomas W. and to Elizabeth Herbert wife of sd. John Richardson H. in fee equally in common. Trusts of sd. last term of 100 years to pay annuities under this Will. Sd. Trustees to be ex'ors. Witnesses: Ja. Smith, Rob[t] Huggins, Will Tuckett. Adm'on e.t.a. 8 July 1767 to Thomas Mills, esq., attorney of Hon. John Richardson Herbert, esq., one of the ex'ors to use of sd. J. R. Herbert and also of George Webbe the elder and John Symonds, esquires, 2 others of the ex'ors now in Nevis, James Tobin the younger, esq., the other ex'or renouncing.

(290, Legard.)

(*To be continued.*)

6147 X